

VON VULTEE FAMILY
OF NEW YORK CITY

Descendants of Captain Frederick Louis (Ludwig) Von Vultee
and his wives Anna Schmidt and Gertrude Wertheim

whose first known residence in the United States
was in Pennsylvania

Sometimes Known as Baron Frederick Louis Von Vultee

by Jacqueline Baker Humphrey

3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne Florida 32934

Phone 407 254 8675
email JHumphre@ix.netcom.com

Manuscript in progress 1998. Updated July 21, 2001

Torsten vV lists only 3 ch. Louis H., John H. and Francis.

Children Von Vultee of Louis Sr. Gen. 3: by Marianne Stroub.

1. Louis Henry Jr.

b. 9 March 1827 in ch. rec.

bp. 25 Dec. 1827 St. Matthews Luth. Ch. N.Y.N.Y.

sp. Charles W. Reinold, Mrs. Louisa Loss/Loff, Miss Louisa Loss/Loff, Henry Strub (sic) and wf Margareta.

m1. Feb. 1849, (printed on 21st, N.Y. Herald) Emily Stahl.

(One Amelia H. Vultee died Nov. 1856, printed on the 2nd in N.Y. Herald. Was this the same lady? If not, where does she belong?)

m2. also Mary Smith acc. to Torsten Von Vultee.

1851/2 Louis Jr. occup. Exchange, res. 204 1/2

Cherry St. Manhattan.

1864 Louis H. Jr., clerk, home 23 Essex.

1865 Louis H., Constable, home 96 Orchard.

1866 Louis H., clerk, Hall of Records, home 96 Orchard.

1867 Louis H., Clerk, home 86 Ludlow.

1850 Manhattan, Ward 10, p. 7, house 61, Visit 112. Louis Von Vultee, 24 yrs for birth ca 1826 N.Y., Barkeeper, Amelia 25 yrs b. Germany. (Note that Emily and Amelia are similar names).

1860 June 11 Census, Manhattan, Ward 10, Dist. 4, p. 860, three family house. W.D.

Scalley, Marshall. house 174, visit 486,

Louis Vultee 30 yrs b. ca 1830 N.Y., Collector, no R.E., 300 Pers. prop., Mary 19 yrs b. N.Y., Julia 10 months b. N.Y., Agnes W. Bride 24 yrs servant b. N.Y. (Indexed as Vultee).

same house 174, visit 484 George Brown 28 yrs b. N.Y.

same house 174, visit 475 Francis Stratton, (male) 28 yrs b. Louisiana.

Note that a neighbor was Edward Buion family. Frances Vultee Beardsley3 (d/o Charles Vultee2) had dau. Georgia4 who m. Dr. Clarence Guion 1905. Names are so similar, I wonder if Clarence should be Buion, or Edward Buion.

Another neighbor was John C. Price 50 yrs b. CT and wf Emmeline 52 yrs b. N.J. with their ch. He may possibly have been related to Valentin Henry Vultee's Price wife.

One Louis Vulle (as listed in index) served N.Y. in Civil War in 158th Inf. Co. D. perhaps name might be Vulte. Nat'l Archives microfilm M551-126 to M551-157. Alphabetical, so must be closer to reel 157.

Any ch. Gen. 3 of Louis Jr. by 1st wf??

If so, they would be born ca 1849-56.

Ch. Von Vultee of Louis Jr.: Gen. 3, by 2nd wife Mary Smith

A. Julia, b. ca 1859 N.Y. (1860 census).

B. Mary Helen, b. 2 June 1867, d. 11 Jan 1932, m. N.N. Best and m. 1896 Thomas Nelson, (Torsten). Internet Marianne ahhha@aol.com - her great grandfather was Louis Vultee who had dau. Mary Helan Best who m. Thos. Nelson 1896.

2. ?? Gertrude Louisa, not from Torsten vV. Where did I get this child? Do not confuse her with Gertrude, d/o Wm A. Vultee.

3. John H. b. ca 1835 (Torsten Von Vultee).

Ch. Von Vultee of Louis Sr. Gen. 3 by wife Mary Frances Kohler Van Sant.

4. Francis Edward,

b. b. 1847 acc. to Vultee Hist. (2 yrs on 1850 census).

d. Sept 1857, printed 18th N.Y. Herald.

5. Mary Louise, b. 1851, d. 1897, spinster. (Vultee Hist.).

6. Amelia, b. 1853, m. Mr. Fox. (Vultee Hist.),

Gen. 2.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CHRISTIAN VON VULTEE AND MARY ANN HOYT

William Augustus Christian Von Vultee was a proven son of Frederick Louis Vultee and Anna Schmidt. He was born 14 June 1801, bpt. 1 June 1801, Hachborn Germany, (Torsten vV). Vultee History lists him as second son born 1802 Germany

William was born ca 1801 Germany, a musician according to 1850 census. William A. v. Vultee died March 1853, death printed on the 4th in N.Y. Herald.

He was in N.Y.C. by 1829 and the names of his children match those of Frederick L. and stepmother Gertrude Vultee. His marriage was listed in St. Matthews Lutheran Church Records N.Y. City, witnessed by his brother. Some of his siblings were married in the same church.

His mother Gertrude Von Vultee was sponsor at the Baptism of his child. His Sister Janette Von Vultee Mayo was a sponsor at the 18 June 1830 Baptism of his daughter Janetta.

William married 30 Sept 1829 N.Y.N.Y. to Mary Ann Hoyt, (b. 18 March 1812 Ch. Rec. N.Y.S.). Both were single at marriage. Witnesses: the bride's parents, Mrs. v. Vultee, Louis v. Vultee and many others, (church rec).

On Sept. 30 1830, wife Mary Ann was Bpt. at St. Matthews Lutheran Ch. N.Y.N.Y along with their child Janetta and she was listed as wife of William Augustus V. Vultee. Her date of. birth was given in the record. (F.H.C. Reel 1901795 St. Matthews Lutheran Church Reel NY City, p. 322, Item 3).

Mary Ann was daughter of Samuel Still Seymour Hoyt (b. 14 April 1784, d. 30 May 1837) and Sarah Delaplain, who were married 31 May 1806. Her grandparents were Samuel Hait (sic) and Ann Seymour and Nicholas Delaplain. She was the third of nine children. *Brs Nath'l.*

She was the Mrs. Mary Ann Vultee who married Martin Bennett Dec. 1857, printed on the 12th N.Y. Herald.

(Her parents and grandparents from WWW Gendex submitted by Jill McLeester pumpkin@pcis.net who owns a bible record so listing this information).

William A. Vultee was listed at the Marine Court in N.Y. City as rec. the following naturalizations:

1834, 8 April, p. 255 nat. of Charles McKenna, subject of King of U.K.

1838, 9 April, p. 392, part 2, nat. of John Frederick Bloss,
subject of King of Wurtemberg. (Ref. Collections of N.Y. Genealogic and Biographical Soc'y, V. 13 p. 71; V. 14, p. ?).

William A. and Gertrude Vultee were both listed in Early N.Y. Naturalizations 1792-1840, pp. 92, 100, 103, 200, 300, by Kenneth Scott as rec. by; which must mean that these people recommended the character of certain people wishing to be naturalized.

Eversalt, Philip Jacob, subject of King of Bavaria; rec. by William A. Vultee, 7 Nov. 1837 (155).

Kern, Friedrich, subject of King of Wurtemberg; rec. by William A. Vultee 12 April 1837, (126).

Petry, Johann Michael, subject of Grand Duke of Baden; rec. by William A. Vultee 8 Nov. 1837, (173). Court of Common Pleas.

Walter, Christopher Friederich, subject of King of Wurtemberg; rec. by William A. Vultee 7 Nov 1837 (56). Court of Common Pleas.

Ulrich, Jacob, subject of Duke of Baden; rec. by Wm A. Vultee
2 Oct. 1840 (165). Ct of Common Pleas.

Denzi, Louis Anthony, Musician, subject of the Pope of Rome; Declaration of Intent 1 April 1836; rec. by William A. Vultee 11 Sept. 1840 (72). U.S. District Court for the Southern Dist. of N.Y.

With so many of these, one wonders if he was paid to appear in court.

1850 14 July, Manhattan Ward 10, p. 162b, John T. Barnard Marshall. #161-282 William A. Vultee, 49 yrs, musician, b. Germany ca 1801, Mary Ann 38 yrs, b. N.Y., Janette A. 20 yrs, Gertrude L. 18 yrs, Adelin, female 16 yrs, Carolyn 12 yrs, all b. N.Y. Also in hh Charlotte Pollock 50 yrs b. N.Y., Chas. E. Campbell 23 b. ca 1827 N.Y., occup. clerk, Mary Welch 50 yrs b. NY.

Note: Was Charles Campbell related to Donald Campbell b. France who m. William's sister Mary Ann Vultee (Snethen) (Campbell) (McFarland).

Note that in 1820 census N.Y.C., one Susan Pollock was listed in Ward 10 near the unplaced B. Vultee.

William Vultee, Manhattan City Directory.

1843/51 Professor, Musician, home 33 Chrystie St.

1851/2 Musician, 187 Allen St.

1845 Professor of Music, 271 Bowery St.

Subject: Re: Vultee

Date: Mon, 16 Jul 2001 23:41:07 EDT

From: AhhhLA@aol.com

To: JHumphre@ix.netcom.com

Also Mary buried with Rose Murphy died 1905 at 23 and Rose Howe 1922 at 5 months and Mary Howe died 1924 at 21 years and Elizabeth Orbach 1931 at 43 years Mary 1932 at 65 Have no idea who these are Joseph Murphy bought grave in 1905 for Rose Coghlen Murphy

Handwritten notes:
 Anna Murphy
 Rose Coghlen
 Mary 1905
 b 1882
 (Mary 15 when she b. not a dove)
 Rose Howe b 1921/2
 Mary Howe d 1924
 b 1903
 ? ? a Nelson
 Elizabeth Orbach 1931
 b 1887 m ca 1887 Best
 m 2 1896 How Nelson
 pass a Best

Subject: Re: Vultee

Date: Mon, 16 Jul 2001 23:33:35 EDT

From: AhhhLA@aol.com

To: JHumphre@ix.netcom.com

ma in mine Holt

d. what keep.

I was adopted at 4 years so I have never had much info. But I do have a copy of a marriage license for grandmother. Thomas Nelson 100 West St NY age 40, and Mary Helen Best age, 29 446 Lands St Brooklyn NY were married on July 3

1896 second marriage for both Brides parents Louis Vultee and Mary Smith

Grooms parents Albert Nelson and Catherine Mc Guiley They then had Edward, Thomas Florence and there was a Anna Murphey but I got these names from a hosp. where Mary died in 1932 so I dont know if she was married or a prev child of one of them Florence married Norman Holt in 1930 I was born in 1939 and father left and I was Adopted Never found records of father or her family so I have never had a relative which was my goal but I have just started Love to hear any info you Have

Her name?

Where? Okay?

Her name?

Anonymous

not of our Nov 1856 (now miss)

Good Dink Schenck's long Tom

Geotr / Fred L. Anna Schmidt

1800/5 - d. 1869

Jeanette, Louis Henry 2 wives
b. 1800/5 - d. 1869
b. 1800/5 - d. 1869

2nd wife of Louis Henry (Vanzandt)

1st wife of Louis Henry (Vanzandt)
b. 1800/5 - d. 1869
b. 1800/5 - d. 1869

of Louis Henry Vultee Shed Nov 1856

Wm T 1st b ca 1830 Louis Henry 2 wives
b. 1800/5 - d. 1869
b. 1800/5 - d. 1869

m. Steh 1849

1860 Vultee in July

mark 1851/2
occup Exch
1864 clerk mark

b NY - Mary Smith (forster)

1850/60 between cousins

anonymous H
- possibly 1889/91
Reported Journalist

Nellie 2nd Mary Helen 2 June 1867 - 11 Jan 1932 (no proofs)

m. N. N. Best (Norman?)

m. 2 Thos Nelson (m 3 July 1896)

sl. Albert & Cath McGuiley Nelson

ch Ed Thos

Florence m Norman Holt (left family)

Anna Murphey
Somehow related

what happened? 1930
Ahhh b 1939

James 2nd
1 of 1 Jackie 4th 1/2
Cousins

consolidate

Gen. 4

CHARLES HENRY BAKER AND NELLIE LOUISA COLLINS

On the 1892 marriage certificate, Charles was 28 years old, Nellie, 21 for birth 1871 which is probably incorrect. She was b. 1866 acc. to her father's deposition for Civil War Pension. Her only sibling Edith is believed to be the unnamed daughter born 1 April 1869 in Bklyn to William T. and Nellie (Bklyn Birth register), although Edith was said to have been born 31 March 1872 by her grandson John Howard Jr. *1869 address*

Further complicating the issue, their first child, Homer, was born in Buffalo on June 8, 1893, with Nellie's age looking like 22, a strike-over, difficult to read. Her death certif. reads July 14, 1933, 60 yrs, 6 mo., 28 days. This calculates to birth on Dec 16, 1872 which cannot be correct. At the time of her second marriage to the younger Fisher, June 22, 1910, she gives her age as 35, for birth about 1874. I think she fibbed a bit at this marriage. John C. Fisher, gives his age as 34. 1900 census, Nellie b. 1871, age 29 (or 28 or 27 strikeover), 1910 census, Nellie age 35, fibbed?

Nellie Louisa Collins was the daughter of William T. Collins and his wife Nellie Louisa Gaylor/Gaylord. William T. Collins was born ca 1844, Bklyn NY, d. 23 Jan'y 1901 last address Van Brunt St. Bklyn (1850, 1880 census; Civil War Pension rec; Nellie's death certif.). He was divorced 1878 in Bklyn from his Gaylor/Gaylord wf. and he did not remarry or have any other ch. except for daus. Nellie and Edith Collins (his own deposition for Civil War Pension papers) I find them together in 1880 census. Nellie Louisa Gaylor/Gaylord was b. ca 1847/8 Albany Albany Co. NY, marr. 1865 Bklyn to Wm T. Collins, (his deposition Pension papers). She died as Nellie L. Caldwell 2 Nov. 1904 Bklyn. Edward A. Clark or Wm E. A. Clark whom she m. between 1880-1892. Clark died 1892/3 while res. Bklyn. No issue by her 2nd or 3rd husbands Clark and Caldwell. *See page 100*

William T. Collins was s/o Wm Collins Sr. b. March 1798 MA 1850 census and month and yr on death certif) (or CT, son's 1880 census) and Jannette Fredericka Louise Von Vultee b. Reading, Berks Co. PA ca 1809/10 (1850 census, 1841 marr. rec. to William Collins in N.Y. Herald). Jannett had a prev. marr. to Oliver Mayo abt 1828. My grandmother Nellie Collins was known to have been a granddaughter of a Von Vultee lady, who was desc. from Baron Von Vultee (Edith Collins Davidson family lore which was proven that he was so known by the Kneass family mss publ. in PA periodical, must look up and cite exactly). Nellie's great grandfather Baron Frederick Louis von Vultee was born in Hachborn, Hessen, Germany and died in Manhattan in 1825. *husp*

William T. Collins res. 268 Bridge St. Bklyn in 1869 when his dau. was born, no first name for dau. His occup. agent on birth register. *mother here*

He may have been the William with a residence or business address on 46 Smith St., Brooklyn in 1872, who was a sewing machine agent. On the 1880 soundex of the census, the family consisting of William T. Collins, age 34, (reck age) sewing machines, resided at 450 Fulton St. Brooklyn. His wife Nellie, age 27 (for wrong birth yr 1853). Children Nellie age 11, and Edith W. age 9, all b. N.Y. (*Extensive search on 230 Canons Tracts*)

Nellie Gaylor (Collins) (Clark) Caldwell resided at 33 Prospect Place at the time of her death in 1904. Her death certificate stated that she had resided in N.Y.C. for 35 years placing her there about 1871. She married in Bklyn in 1865, the same yr her mother died in Bklyn. Marriage from her divorced husband William T. Collins deposition for Civil War Pension. She was age 3 in 1850 census and age 7 in 1855 census for birth 1847/8 in Albany NY. I do not know the whereabouts of the Gaylor family between 1856 when her father died in Bflo and July 1865 when her mother died in Bklyn. It was Nellie Louisa Caldwell who purchased the "Whispering Grove" grave plot at Evergreen Cemetery in Brooklyn in 1902. Charles Caldwell was younger than she. I believe she fibbed as to her age at this third marriage. *1898*

It is through Nellie Gaylor that I am related to Clara Bow, the silent screen star, billed as the "It Girl". Clara won a beauty contest when she was 16 years of age which included a screen test. She made some twenty odd pictures before "talkies" came into vogue and a few after talkies.

My father Homer, stated that his grandfather Collins was a soldier in the Civil War. I obtained the Pension Papers of William T. Collins who enlisted in N.Y.C. in 1864 as William H. Mayo (the surname of his mother's first husb.). He served 100 days in the 84th Infantry Volunteers Regiment, marching in West Virginia and Maryland. He was mustered out at Fort Albany Virginia in Oct. 1864. The papers are extensive because William's dau. Edith made a complaint against the woman her father was living with when he died. The papers identify and prove the wife listed as Nellie Gaylord and his daughters and their married names.

Nellie Louisa Gaylor was the daughter of Hiram² (Philip¹) Gaylor and his wife Sarah

only
Weaver, a City of Albany family. Hiram was married probably near Stone Arabia, Montgomery Co. N.Y. where he was a member of the Trinity Lutheran church of Stone Arabia, having two children baptized there. Philip resided in Palatine, N.Y. in 1802, Albany in the 1830's at which time he probably died. The Weaver family was probably from Montgomery Co. Stone Arabia area, also. This suggests that they may have emigrated with the 1710 Palatine Families that settled that region.

Hiram died in Bflo in 1856, was buried in Albany and reinterred at Greenwood Cem. Bklyn in July 1865 when his wf died in Bklyn and was buried there. His father Philip was bur. Albany and reinterred in Greenwood cem. in July 1865 with his son Hiram.

NELLIE LOUISA COLLINS AND CHARLES HENRY BAKER AND JOHN C. FISHER

copied from outdated Collins mss. Cannot access Word for Galor mss.

27. Nellie was d/o William T. Collins Jr. (Jeanette2 Von Vultee, Fred. Louis1) and wife Nellie Louisa Gaylor/Gaylord. She was born 16 Dec. 1866 in Bklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. (Father's deposition). (She was 21 yrs at marr. in 1892. Age 3 in 1870 census. I surely have the correct family in 1880 census when she was age 11 for birth ca 1869). She died as Nellie Fisher, 14 July 1933, Bklyn, NY, death certif. #14722. Handwritten copy states she was b. Dec. 16, 1872, 60 yrs, 6 mo. 28 days. Father listed as William C. Collins, mother Louisa Gaylor. Nellie buried 17 July 1933, Whispering Grove, Evergreen Cem. Bklyn, NY. Cem. says 60 yrs old. She died at her home 449 E. 25 St. Bklyn, NY nr Flatbush and Newkirk Aves.

Yr of birth on death certif. believed to be incorrect. On 1870 and 1880 census Nellie appears as 2 yrs older than Edith. I have not found her birth certif. in Bklyn from Mormon microfilm. Neither Edith or Nellie appear in 1872 birth film. I think I also searched 1871, and 1874, negative.

Nellie L. Collins married Bklyn NY to Charles Henry Baker. Marr. Certif. HD3924-1892, Sept. 14, 1892, which gives Charles' residence as Buffalo, N.Y., his birth Camillus, NY, his father Chas. A. Baker, his mother Mary Hinsdale. Occupation Bookkeeper, 1st marr., age 28, 29. Nellie's residence was given as B'klyn, N.Y., age 21, 1st marr., born Bklyn, father William Collins, mother Nellie Gaylord. Marr. by Howard S. or L. Bliss, Ass't Pastor Plymouth Church, Pastor's residence, 6 Middagh St. Bklyn. Witnesses (sister) Edith W. Collins and John C. Davidson.

Edith and John were married in Nov. of the same yr by the same Pastor. On Edith's marr. certif., she and John were both listed as residing 49 Cranberry St.

Nellie and Charles were married at 49 Cranberry St. by Rev. Howard S. Bliss acc. to Chas. Baker's own handwriting in the bible of George Bean Baker, who was nephew of Charles. The bible is now owned by George's grandson Justin Baker.

This was also the address of their mother Nellie Louisa Gaylor (Collins) (Clark), who had not yet married her 3rd husband Chas. Caldwell. Mother's 2nd husband Clark was listed at this Cranberry St. address in the Bklyn City Dir. and died ca 1892/3 when Nellie Clark is listed as a widow at the same address.

Rev. Howard S. Bliss was Ass't Pastor of the Plymouth Church in the 1890's (Bklyn Daily Eagle Newspaper). The church now owns property at 56 Cranberry St. (1990's). This church is located in B'klyn Heights section of Bklyn near the East River, which was once an elegant area. The Plymouth Church and the Church of the Pilgrims merged in 1934 to form one church. It is now known as the Plymouth Church of The Pilgrims. In 1861/2 Plymouth Church was located at Orange St. nr Hicks, Henry Ward Beecher Minister. This was a famous church. In 1861/2 The Church of the Pilgrims was located at Henry St. corner Remsen, Richard S. Storrs, D.D., minister.

Chas. Henry Baker was b. 18 March 1864 (bible) Camillus, Onondaga Co. NY, s/o Chas. A. Baker and Mary Hinsdale. He was raised on a farm in Medina, Orleans Co. N.Y. See my Baker mss for more info. abt him.

Nellie L. Baker married second to John C. Fisher 22 June 1910, Bklyn, NY certif. HD5721- 1910. First marr. for Fisher, 2nd for Nellie. Her father's name appears to be William P. Collins on this certif. FHC reel 1613355 handwritten. Official copy from Health Dept. typed. Fisher was bur. 27 May 1950, age 76, at Whispering Grove, Evergreen Cem. d. at 19 Grove St. Bklyn, NY.

Brooklyn death certif. of Charles Baker #1976 states that he was treated by Dr. Herbert C. Allen, 304 Clermont Ave. for Diabetes Mellitus, Angina Pectoris, Cardiac Aethenia from Jan. 10 to Jan 30, 1903. He died January 30, at 12 O'clock, was bur. Evergreen Cem. Feb. 1. Undertaker F. E. Pouch, 305 Adams St. Death certif. gives age as 38 yrs, 10 mo, 12 days. He was married, occupation Treasurer, born U.S., Father Chas. A. Baker, born U.S., mother Mary Baker, born U.S. Died and resided 261 Prospect Place, more than one family house.

Nellie performed in Variety Theatre, the precursor to Vaudeville, in NYC and on the Erie Canal circuit. Her mother accompanied her as Chaperone in her travels. She and her sister Edith were billed as "The Collins Sisters." She was also billed as "Little Nell." According to memory of my father Homer Baker Sr., William Wrightmire visited Nellie and probably owned the show wherein Nellie performed in Vaudeville before Nellie's marriage. She performed at Scranton, Florida and Buffalo. She danced. She performed in "The Face on the Barroom Floor", "Daddy Won't You Please Come Home." She palayed the part of Little Eva in "Uncle Tom's Cabin."

Nellie met handsome Charles Henry Baker in Buffalo, where he was employed as Business Mgr for Mike Shea, who owned a Theatre in Buffalo where she had performed. Nellie and Chas. resided on Main St. in Buffalo in June 1893 when their son Homer was born.

1882 Mike Shea opened his first Theatre, "Shea's Music Hall"

Bflo in what was then known as the Arcade. Famous performers performed there, as did Nellie Collins.

To Bklyn ca 1898 when Chas signed an agreement with rel. in Bklyn.
In Bklyn by 1900 census
Chas last address @ death 261 Prospect Place Bklyn

1883 Bklyn Bridge opened.
 1886, dedication of Statue of Liberty.
 1892, after marr. Nellie resided Main St. Bflo, NY.
 1893, son Homer born Main St. Bflo.
 1893, Mike Shea's theatre burned and was destroyed.
 Mike Shea opened the Tivoli behind the Arcade on Washington St. Bflo soon after.
 1898, Mike Shea opened the Garden Theatre on Pearl St. in Bflo, but by this time the Bakers were in Bklyn.
 1898, Oct. 9, Nellie joined "Old First" (Dutch) Reformed Church 7th Ave. and Carroll St. Oct. 9, 1898 by confession of faith as Mrs. Chas. H. Baker and continued a member until her death in 1933 as Mrs. John C. Fisher.
 1898, City of NY established with 5 boroughs, population 3 million.
 1898 (reck date) Chas. Baker signed agreement with his mother-in-law and her other relatives when she purch. burial plot in Evergreen Cem. which means that Bakers were in Bklyn by this date.
 1900 Census, Nellie residing with her mother and mother's 3rd husband Chas. Caldwell, and her sister Edith and husb. Jack Davidson, Bklyn.
 1901, Jan 23, father Wm T. Collins died and a couple of months later, dau. Edith made complaint against Wm's lady friend with Civil War Pension Board. Edith's bro in law Chas. Baker mentioned in these papers. See Pensopn Papers.
 1902 Chas. H. Baker listed in City Dir. as Treasurer, Grand Opera House, home 261 Prospect Place, b. Bklyn.
 Loesier's Dept. Store was later built on this site.
 1903, Chas. Baker died. No Chas. or Nellie appear in City Dir.
 1904 first underground subway.
 1929, Great Depression.
 1931, Empire State Bldg completed.
 1933, Nellie Collins (Baker) (Fisher) died. Res. 449 E. 25 th St. B'klyn. Her 2nd husb. Jack Fisher lived there as well as her dau. Ruth and gr.dau. Shirley. I, Jackie, also her grdau., was living with her temporarily when she died.

Thus, we ascertain that Chas. and Nellie moved from Buffalo to Brooklyn between June 1893 and Oct. 1898.

1910 census, widow Nellie Baker, living 33 Prospect Place. Operating boarding house where her future husband Jack Fisher was boarding. She had 7 boarders. They were married a few months after the census.

Nellie was first cousin once removed to Clara Bow, silent movie star of the 1920's, through her grandparents Hiram Gaylor and Sarah Weaver of Albany, NY. Her Aunt Catherine Gaylor married William Bow, grandfather of Clara.

1916 and 1919 Clara Bow lived 33 Prospect Place which means Nellie Collins Baker Fisher must still have lived there. Nellie took Clara and her father in her home from time to time.

Nellie had a breast removed from cancer but lived several years more, dying from cardiac condition.

She and husb. Fisher owned 2 family house at 449 E. 25th St. Bklyn abt 1930. They lived upstairs, rented out 1st floor.
 Nellie went to church by Flatbush Ave. trolley car every Sunday, stopping to purchase a lemon meringue pie on the way home.

She was kind and loving. She helped her relatives. She attended church regularly.
 She had a breast removed before 1924.

Note: Georgia Black Baker wrote in dau. Jackie's baby bk that Nanna's Aunt Aggie gave a baby gift, a diamond ring, for Jackie in 1925. I cannot identify Aunt Aggie. Even if it is meant to say Mamma's Aunt Aggie - there is no Aunt Aggie on Georgia Black's side.
 Who was Aggie. a Gaylor or Weaver or Collins lady??

Children BAKER: Gen. 5.

Both became blind: Retinitis Pigmentosa.

i. Homer Edward Sr.

b. June 8, 1895, 877 Main St. Bflo, Erie co. NY.
m. July 1924, San Antonio, Bexar Co. Tx. Divorced in 1940's.
d. Nov. 1977, Williamsport, Lycoming, Pa.
bur. Resthaven Cem. Phelps Ont. Co. NY with son-in-law Oliver Humphrey.

ii. Ruth Lillian,

b. Aug. 13, 1901, at 35 St. Mark's Ave. Bklyn.
unm.
d. Apr 20, 1951, Kings Park, L.I.N.Y.
bur. 5 May 1951, Evergreen cem. Bklyn, NY.

Ruth had Rheumatic Fever as a child which affected her heart. She was short in stature, blond hair, blue eyes, good figure.

Gen. 6. in Brooklyn or Jamaica, N.Y, who was buried 13 Dec. 1945, age 18, who died 19 Grove St. Bklyn, NY. Bur. Evergreen Cem. Whispering Grove Section, Brooklyn N.Y. She fell or jumped off the roof of her apartment building during a party in the building. Newspaper article called it an accident. The heel of her shoe was caught at the edge of the roof.

It was common for people to walk on apartment roofs in N.Y.C.

During the party, Shirley was asked to watch another person's purse. Later, the person accused Shirley of taking \$10 from the purse. Shirley was quite distressed at the accusation and went to the roof.

Shirley was a year younger than Jackie. She had blond hair, blue eyes, fair complexion, with freckles. Average to tall in height. She went by the name Williams, but was buried as Baker.

Note: 1939 Worlds Fair, Flushing Meadows, N.Y.

Obit. in Bklyn Daily Eagle, Nov 4 or 5, 1904, states long illness, died Wed. eve at residence 33 Prospect Place. Born Albany, resided for a short time in Buffalo, resided late years in Brooklyn. Member of First Reformed Church on Seventh Ave. for many years. Active in Women's Missionary Society, was on Committee for City Mission work. Her kindly face and generous efforts in good works will be affectionately remembered by a host of friends outside her own family. Her family will mourn her loss. Two daughters survive her, Mrs. John C. Davidson and Mrs. Nellie L. Baker, widow of the late Chas. H. Baker. They will remember her as a kind and loving mother. She was grand daughter of General Henry Weaver who was killed in the Revolutionary War.

Note: She must have been great grand dau. of man in Rev. War because her mother Sarah Weaver was born abt 1807. (Possibly Henry Weaver died in War 1812)?

*Must have been a young
Weaver in Revolutionary*

Nellie Louise Gaylor married 3rd Charles P. Caldwell June 30, 1895, Brooklyn, marr. certif. HD3066-1895 (??#001616). Certif. states 2nd marr. for both parties. Gives her parents as Hiram Gaylord and Sarah Weaver, his parents as Henry A. Caldwell and Rosalina LaSalle. His age given as 34; hers as 38 which is incorrect. Charles was born Phila. Pa, Nellie was born Albany. He was listed as a salesman at marriage. He survived her. No ch. this mar. Charles' occupation was listed as leather at 34 Spruce St. in 1901 Bklyn City Dir. Residence at 26 Berkeley Place. In 1902 and 1903, Leather, work, 37 Spruce, Manhattan, home 471 First St, Bklyn. Same address and workplace as John C. Davidson in 1903. In 1904, Charles was employed Leather, 71 Gold St, Manhattan, home at 33 Prospect Place, Bklyn.

Nellie apparently was instrumental in the vocation of her two young daus. Nellie and Edith, in Variety/Vaudeville Theatre, since they performed at a young age. They were billed as the Collins sisters. Nellie Sr. chaperoned her daughters as they travelled on the Erie Canal Theatre circuit.

Nellie Louisa Gaylor Caldwell was ill for a time, dau. Edith Collins Davidson resided with her. Grdau. Irene Davidson Howard described her as wearing frilly clothing, and was a martinet, quite demanding.

Hiram Gaylor, a grocer in 1850, was s/o Phillip and Mgt. Gaylor who were in Stone Arabia, Montgomery Co. area in 1802. Acc. to rec. of Trinity Luth. Church of Stone Arabia, Hiram was bpt. in 1805. (Philip moved to Albany in 1830's, (City Directory). (Expect this family were 1709 Palatines, not proven.)

The name was also spelled Gehler, Geler, Kehler, Keler in church records. (An Adam Kehler had a son Philip, Bpt. in a NYC Luth. Ch. about the right time for our Philip.

It is not known if he was the same Philip).

1900 Census, 26 Berkeley Place, Ward 9, Bklyn, NY, daughters Nellie L. and Edith Collins were living with Nellie L. Gaylor and her 3rd husband Charles P. Caldwell with respective husbands Baker and Davidson as well as grchild Homer Baker.

Difficult to identify William Collins on City Dir. since none list him in home on Fulton St.
reck these, deleted some on one version and I am not certain I have correct Wm Collins.

Bklyn City Dir.

1867-8

carpenter h Dupont nr Union Ave.

carpenter, h 42 Irving.

seaman, h 8th Ave. corner 18th.

~~*Wm H., Carver, h 18th nr 6th Ave.~~

Collins, no first name, h 176 Atlantic.

1873

seaman, h 103 Luqueer St. 1867-8 h 2 Luqueer.

Collins, no first name, MECHANIC, h 88 Calyer St.

~~brassfinisher, home 295 Lorimer St. This one found in 1880 census at same address, v 33, Enum. Dist. 436, Sheet 28, Line 44. Think he was Wm C. He was age 32, had wf Louisa, 29 yrs, b. NY. age 29, and ch. Mary, Harriet and Alfred, ch. all born Bklyn. Not mine. Related?~~

home 217 Cumberland St.

seaman, home 103 Luqueer St.

~~William J. Collins, Tailor, 227 Court St. He was connected with Martin G. Collins and Sons, Tailors at same address.~~

~~Collins, MECHANIC, home 88 Calyer St.~~

I cannot place Wm of whom we treat from this list.

1875 William Collins

*MACHINIST, h 549 Clinton St.

*Engineer, h 400 Court St.

Wm H. clerk, h 266 Clermont Ave.

Wm H. engraver, h 101 President St.

✓ Wm T. molder, h rear, 10 Clermont St.

1877 William Collins,

BRASSFINISHER, home, 564 1/2 Clinton St.

* William T., an agent, home 690 Pacific St.

William C., clerk, home 85 Ross St.

Wm T., a molder, home 10 Clermont Ave.

1882-3,

h 116 3rd Place.

shipmaster, h 106 14th St.

Wm T., Molder, h 10 Clermont St.

NELLIE LOUISA COLLINS AND CHARLES HENRY BAKER
and JOHN C. FISHER

Gen. 4

Nellie was d/o William² (Henry¹) and Nellie Louisa Gaylor (Hiram², Philip¹) Collins. She was born 1866-~~84~~ in Bklyn, NY. 1867 most likely year of birth (acc. to census 1870 at age 3). She died as Nellie Fisher, 14 July 1933, bklyn, NY, certif. #14722. Handwritten copy states she was b. Dec. 16, 1872 (yr believed to be incorrect), father William C. Collins, mother Louisa Gaylor; buried 17 July 1933, Whispering Grove, Evergreen Cem. Bklyn, NY. Cem. says 60 yrs old. She died at her home 449 E. 25 St. Bklyn, NY in Flatbush section near Ave + new Kithave

Nellie L. Collins married Charles Henry Baker, Bklyn, NY, Marr. Certif. HD3924-1892, Sept. 14, 1892, which gives Charles' residence as Buffalo, NY. He was born Camillus, NY, father Chas. A. Baker, mother Mary Hinsdale. Occupation Bookkeeper, 1st marr., age 28? Nellie's residence given as Bklyn, NY, age 21, 1st marr. born Bklyn, father Wm Collins, mother Nellie Gaylord. Marr. by Howard L. Bliss, Ass't Pastor Plymouth Church, Cranberry St. Pastor's residence, 6 Middough St. Bklyn. Witnesses Edith W. Collins, John C. Davidson. This indicates that sister Edith marr. Jack Davidson after this date, but were going together at this time.

Nellie L. Baker married second to John C. Fisher 22 June 1910, Bklyn, NY certif. HD5721- 1910. First marr. for Fisher, 2nd for Nellie. Her father's name appears to be William P. Collins on this certif. FHC reel 1613355 handwritten. Official copy from Health Dept. typed. Fisher was bur. 27 May 1950, age 76, at Whispering Grove, Evergreen Cem. d. at 19 Grove St. Bklyn, NY.

Brooklyn death certif. of Charles Baker #1976 states that he was treated by Dr. Herbert C. Allen, 304 Clermont Ave. for Diabetes Mellitus, Angina Pectoris, Cardiac Aethenia from Jan. 10 to Jan 30, 1903. He died January 30, at 12 O'clock, was bur. Evergreen Cem. Feb. 1. Undertaker F. E. Pouch, 305 Adams St. Death certif. gives age as 38 yrs, 10 mo, 12 days. He was married, occupation Treasurer, born US, Father Chas. A. Baker, born US, mother Mary Baker, born US. Died and resided 261 Prospect Place, more than one family house.

Nellie performed in Variety Theatre, the precursor to Vaudeville, in NYC and on the Erie Canal circuit. Her mother accompanied her as Chaperone in her travels. She and her sister Edith were billed as "The Collins Sisters". She was also billed as "Little Nell". List parts she played. Face on Barroom Floor. and describe story.

She met Charles Henry Baker, a handsome business Mgr for Mike Shea, who owned a Theatre in Buffalo, where she performed. They were mar. in Bklyn in 1892 at 49 Cranberry St. by Rev. Howard S. Bliss acc. to her own handwriting in the bible of George Bean Baker, nephew of her husband. The Plymouth Church had an Ass't Pastor of the same name in the 1890's (Bklyn Daily Eagle Newspaper). The present address of the church is 56 Cranberry St. It is undoubtedly the church where they were married. This church is located in Bklyn Heights section of Bklyn near the East Riv. which was once an elegant area. The Plymouth Church and the Church of The Pilgrims merged in 1934 to form one church. It is now known as the Plymouth Church of The Pilgrims. Nellie and Chas. resided in Buffalo in June 1893 when their son Homer was born.

1882 Mike Shea opened his first Theatre, "Shea's Music Hall" in what was then known as the Arcade. Famous performers performed there, as did Nellie Collins.

1883 Bklyn Bridge opened.

1886, dedication of Statue of Liberty.

1892, after marr. Nellie resided Bflo, NY.

1893, son Homer born Bflo.

1893, Mike Shea's theatre burned and was destroyed.

Mike Shea opened the Tivoli behind the Arcade on Washington St. soon after.

1898, Mike Shea opened the Garden Theatre on Pearl St. in Bflo, but the Bakers were in Bklyn.

1898, Oct. 9, Nellie Baker joined Reformed church in Bklyn.

1898, City of NY est. with 5 boroughs, population 3 million.

1900, Nellie and husb. res. Bklyn with her mother, stepfather and sister. 26 Berkeley St

1902, Chas. Treas. of Grand Opera House. Living 261 Prospect Place

1903, Chas. Baker died. Living 261 Prospect Place

1904 first underground subway. Nellie's mother died Res 33 Prospect Place

1929, Great Depression.

1931, Empire State Bldg completed.

1933, Nellie died.

Nellie joined "Old First" (Dutch) Reformed Church 7th Ave. and Carroll St. Oct. 9, 1898 by confession of faith as Mrs. Chas. H. Baker and continued a member until her death in 1933 as Mrs. John C. Fisher. Thus, we ascertain that Chas. and Nellie moved from Buffalo to Brooklyn between June 1893 and Oct. 1898.

1900 Census 26 Berkeley Place

Living with her mother and mother's 3rd husband Chas. Caldwell, and her sister Edith and husb. Jack Davidson, Bklyn.

1902 Chas. H. Baker listed in City Dir. as Treasurer, Grand Opera House, home 261 Prospect Place, b. Bklyn.

Loeser's Dept. Store was later built on this site.

1903 no Chas. or Nellie appear in City Dir.

1910 census, widow Nellie Baker, living 33 Prospect Place. Operating boarding house where her future husband Jack Fisher was boarding. They were married a few months after the census. Nellie was first cousin once removed to Clara Bow, silent movie star of the 1920's, through her grandparents Hiram Gaylor and Sarah Weaver of Albany, NY. Her Aunt Catherine Gaylor married William Bow, grandfather of Clara.

Nellie had a breast removed from cancer but lived several years more, dying from cardiac condition.

She and husb. Fisher owned 2 family house at 449 E. 25th St. Bklyn abt 1930. They lived upstairs, rented out 1st floor. Nellie went to church by Flatbush Ave. trolley car every Sunday, stopping to purchase a lemon meringe pie on the way home.

She was kind and loving. She helped her relatives.

x Children: BAKER

Both became blind: Retinitis Pigmentosa.

i. Homer Edward Sr.

b. June 8, 1895, 877 Main St. Bflo, Erie co. NY.

m. July 1924, San Antonio, Bexar Co. Tx. Divorced in 1940's.

d. Nov. 1977, Williamsport, Lycoming, Pa.

bur. Resthaven Cem. Phelps Ont. Co. NY with son-in-law Oliver Humphrey.

ii. Ruth Lillian,

b. Aug. 13, 1901, at 35 St. Mark's Ave. Bklyn.

unm.

d. Apr 20, 1951, Kings Park, L.I.N.Y.

bur. 5 May 1951, Evergreen Cem. Bklyn, NY.

Had illeg. dau. Shirley b. abt 1927, prob. Jamaica, NY, who was buried 13 Dec. 1945, age 18, who died 19 Grove St. Bklyn, NY. Bur. Evergreen Cem.

1939 Worlds Fair, Flushing Meadows, N.Y.

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name:

Last Name:

Search

Social Security Death Index Search Results

72,265,659 Records



The key to your research
Join Ancestry.com Today!

The most full-featured SSDI search engine on the internet

Field	Value	Records	Results
Last Name	VULTE	9	9

Results 1 thru 9 of 9

Name	Birth	Death	Last Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Tools	Order Record?
INGA VULTE	10 Nov 1945	30 Aug 2001 (P)	(72)	(none specified)	006-48-6625	Maine	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	☐
NELSON VULTE	08 Apr 1909	Mar 1980	06484 (Shelton, Fairfield, CT)	06484 (Shelton, Fairfield, CT)	241-22-9723	North Carolina	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	☐
LOUISE VULTE	11 Mar 1885	Jan 1984	33577 (Florida)	(none specified)	264-78-4914	Florida	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	☐
DAISY VULTE	11 Mar 1895	Mar 1966	33577 (Florida)	(none specified)	265-40-8500	Florida	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	☐
RICHARD T VULTE	16 Jul 1950	19 Jan 1996	(not specified)	(none specified)	545-84-5286	California	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	☐
			94941					

NAME SORTED LIST

Page 3

5/11/1988

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
BIRDSEYE, Margaret Harvey?	- 615	1612	1668		WILCOXSON, William-614
BLACK ?, Mary	+ 96		1819		BLACK II, Samuel-95
BLACK I, Samuel	+ 142	1700	1770	91	SHAW, Catherine-143
BLACK II, Samuel	+ 95	1743	1815	68	BLACK ?, Mary-96
BLACK III, Samuel	+ 58	1772	1852	47	SHAW, Keturah-59
BLACK, Celestine Logan	+ 63	1804	1855	29	BRELSFORD, Hiram H-62
BLACK, David A.	+ 17	1861	1903	15	BRELSFORD, Jennie May-18
BLACK, David Lowery	+ 31	1816	1900	29	TROTTER, Maria E-32
BLACK, Georgia Mae	+ 10	1900	1980	8	BAKER, Homer Edward-9
BLACK, James	+ 194		1751		UNK-195
BLENNERHASSET, Henry	49	1828	1858	41	HURLEY, Mary Ellen-50
BLENNERHASSET, Thomas	86				
BLISS, John Blyse	- 655	1562	1617	370	*BLYSSE, William-711
BLISS, Jonathan	- 400	1626	1687	282	HARMON, Miriam-401
BLISS, Martha	- 314	1663	1735	209	TOOGOOD, Nathaniel-313
BLISS, Thomas	- 560	1582	1647	336	WHEATLIE, Dorothy-561
BLODGETT, Frances	48	1824	1861	40	POST, Abram Eugene-47
BLODGETT, James	84	1773	1853	62	MARSH, Lucy-85
BLODGETT, Jonas	126	1743	1838	84	DADY, Rhoda-127
BLODGETT, Joseph	180	1696	1783	105	INGERSOLL, Sarah-181
BLODGETT, Robert	513			331	WHITLOCK, Mary-514
BLODGETT, Robert	647			367	, Marie-648
BLODGETT, Samuel	296	1633	1720	190	EGGLETON, Ruth-297
BLODGETT, Thomas	377	1605	1642	258	, Susanna-378
BLODGETT, Thomas	706		1559		AINSWORTH, Elizabeth-707
BLODGETT, Thomas Captain	227	1661	1740	144	TIDD, Rebecca-228
BLYSSE, William	- 711	1533	1574		, Elizabeth-712
BOSWORTH, Rebecca	- 672				COOPER, George Q-671
BRELSFORD, Hiram Hawkins	+ 62	1802	1857	51	BLACK, Celestine Logan-63
BRELSFORD, Jennie May	+ 18	1864	1910	16	BLACK, David A.-17
BRELSFORD, Nathan	+ 103	1775	1839		GARNER, Elizabeth-104
BRELSFORD, Samuel Black	+ 33	1829	1899	31	TURLEY, Denisha Jane-34
BROWN	157			123	*BROWN, Mayor-204
BROWN	255				
BROWN, Mayor	204			124	*BROWN-255
BROWN, Deborah	115	1750	1828	122	OTTLEY, William-114
BURGESS, Elizabeth	443	1629	1717	273	PERRY, Ezra-442
BURGESS, Thomas	543	1603	1685		, Dorothy-544
BURHANS, Hillette	291			188	WHITTAKER, Edward-290
BURHANS, Jacob	509		1667		
BURHANS, Jan	373		1708	255	TRAPHAGEN, Helena-374
BUSHE, Mary	- 531				SABINE, Richard-530
BUSHELL, Joan	739		1557		WASHBOURNE, John-738
CLAESEN, Tjatje	200				
CLARK, John	- 422		1684		STEBBINS, Elizabeth-423
CLARK, Sarah	- 322	1649		214	BARNARD, Richard-321
CLARKE, Sarah J	263	1639	1716	168	BENJAMIN, Joseph R-262
CLARKE, William Lt.	346		1668		LUMBARD, Sarah-347
COLE (KOOL), Jacob	225	1663	1719	143	HANSE, Barbara-226
COLE, Abraham	124	1730	1761	82	DUTERIE, Catherine-125
COLE, Barent	176	1705		104	DOOLHAGEN, Christina-177
COLE, Elizabeth	83	1787	1869	61	POST, Egbert-82

RICHARD T VULTE	11 Aug 1915	25 Sep 1992	(Mill Valley, Marin, CA)	(none specified)	546-01-8936	California	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com		v an
HERMAN VULTE	07 Sep 1882	Jan 1963	(California)	(none specified)	562-09-7270	California	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com		Qui Grea
HERMAN T VULTE	21 Mar 1925	31 Mar 1992	92107 (San Diego, San Diego, CA)	(none specified)	563-20-3540	California	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com		Gran Pare
LOREN J VULTE	07 Mar 1916	18 Sep 1997 (V)	34275 (Nokomis, Sarasota, FL)	(none specified)	706-07-9196	Long-time or retired railroad workers	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com		www s

(V)=(Verified) Report verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of a family member.

(P)=(Proof) Death Certificate Observed.

Last name

First Name

Middle Name (initial)

SSN

Last Residence

Zip

State

County

City

Last Benefit

Zip

State

County

City

Birth

Year Month Day

Death

Year Month

Issue

CPU seconds used 0

For more info about the SSDI, see <http://www.rootsweb.com/~rwguide/lesson10.htm>
 For help using the SSDI search, see [Problem solving](#)

FAMILY NUMBER (MRIN) SORTED LIST

2/8/1989

Page 2

MRIN	Husband Name or *Oldest Child	Wife Name	Marriage Date
568	Michael Pierce C-1029	Persis Eames-1030	ABT 1644
569	Thomas Holbrook-1031	Jane Powys-1032	12 SEP 1616
570	Thomas Stream-1033	Elizabeth Whitman-1034	22 FEB 1619/1620
571	William Holbrook-1035		
572	Thomas Holbrook-1036	Edith Widow Sanders-1037	
573	Thomas Holbrook-1038	Agnes-1039	
574	Richard Holbrook-1040		
575	Robert Vining-1041	Mary-1042	
576	Anthony Eames C-1043	Margery Mercy Sampson-1044	1614
577	Thomas Eames-1045	Millicent-1046	

50/01/1

http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name:

Last Name:

Search

Social Security Death Index Search Results

72,265,659 Records

 The key to your research
[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

The most full-featured SSDI search engine on the internet

Field	Value	Records	Results
Last Name	VULTEE	13	13

Results 11 thru 13 of 13

Previous

Name	Birth	Death	Last Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Tools	Order Record?
ROSEMARY VULTEE	05 Feb 1896	Jul 1971	80203 (Denver, Denver, CO)	(none specified)	336-09-1173	Illinois	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	☐
AMY VULTEE	26 Feb 1879	Dec 1967	33702 (Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, FL)	(none specified)	34-7038	Washington	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	☐
MARJORY A VULTEE	11 Aug 1910	16 Mar 1992	92663 (Newport Beach, Orange, CA)	(none specified)	572-0443	California	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	☐

Simple Search

Clear

Submit

Previous

Any State Issue

ID NUMBER SORTED LIST

Page 27

Mar 1992

No.	Name	Birth Date
467216	John LINGWOOD-830	
467218	John SIBTHROP-831	
467219	ooo BERNARD-832	
467224	William MARLER-833	1443
467226	William WHITE-834	
467328	John DRAKE-835	
467329	Agnes KELLOWAY-836	
467330	John COLE-837	
467332	Thomas GRENVILLE Sir-838	
467333	Isabella GILBERT-839	
467334	Richard WHITLEIGH-840	
467336	William PRIDEAUX-841	
467337	Alice GIFFORD-842	
467338	Humphrey POYNTZ Sir-843	
467339	Elizabeth POLLARD-844	
467344	Thomas DENYS-845	
467345	Elizabeth HATCH-846	
467346	Philip LOVEDAY-847	
467352	Thomas GODOLPHIN-848	
467354	John GLYNN-849	
467392	William DE MOORE-850	
467393	Catherine AUCHER-851	
467394	Robert AUSTIN-852	
470522	Randall GROSVENOR poss.-853	Abt 1480
470523	Anne CHARLETON poss.-854	1480
470524	Guthlake OVERTON-2072	
470525	Olyve BROWNE-2073	
868352	Philip DE OTELEY-869	
868353	Anne CORBET-870	
868354	John BLOUNT-871	
868355	Alice DELEBERE-872	
876544	Geoffrey GATES Sir-873	
876545	Alice BALDINGTON-874	
879104	Walter STONE-877	Abt 1398
934448	John MARLER-878	1410
934449	FALSLOFFE-879	
934656	John DRAKE III-880	
934657	ooo CRUWYS-881	
934658	John KELLOWAY Sir-882	
934664	Thomas GRENVILLE Sir-883	
934665	Elizabeth GORGES-884	
934666	Otes (Otho) GILBERT Sir-885	1417
934667	Elizabeth HILL-886	
934672	John PRIDEAUX Sir-887	
934673	Anne SHAPTON-888	
934674	Stephen GIFFORD-889	
934688	Walter DENYS-890	
934689	Isoff DURNFORD-891	
934690	Robert HATCH-892	
934704	John RENCIE-897	
934705	Elinor GODOLPHIN-898	
934784	Thomas DE MOORE-893	
934785	Catherine BENENDEN-894	

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name:

Last Name:

Search

Social Security Death Index Search Results

72,265,659 Records



The key to your research
Join Ancestry.com Today!

The most full-featured SSDI search engine on the internet

Field	Value	Records	Results
Last Name	VULTEE	13	13

Results 1 thru 10 of 13

Next

Name	Birth	Death	Last Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Tools	Order Record?
HOWARD VULTEE	02 Jul 1905	Feb 1973	33480 (Palm Beach, Palm Beach, FL)	(none specified)	061-03-8197	New York	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	
ESTHER B VULTEE	19 Feb 1914	28 Apr 2003 (V)	17407 (York, York, PA)	(none specified)	061-09-9616	New York	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	
THOMAS N VULTEE	30 Nov 1912	19 Jan 1999 (V)	17403 (York, York, PA)	(none specified)	135-01-9723	New Jersey	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	
ELIZABETH VULTEE	22 Feb 1907	Jun 1986	07734 (Keansburg, Monmouth, NJ)	(none specified)	140-16-6428	New Jersey	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	
	04		94402 (San		155-		SS-5 Letter	

ID NUMBER SORTED LIST

Must print & check out

28 Mar 1992

Page 29

ID No.	Name	Birth Date
3738752	Walter DENYS-941	
3738753	Maude BOOKER-942	
3738754	John CHRYSTENSTONE-943	
3738820	Alexander GODOLPHIN-946	
3738821	Marion TREMRON-947	
3738822	John COWLINGE-948	
3739136	Thomas MOORE-951	
3739137	Joan-953	
OK 3764192	Thomas? OVERTON-2080	
OK 3764209	Cicely TEMAR-2079	
7477250	John BILLET-1893	
OK 7477251	Alice HAMPTON-1894	
119636020	John ORWAY-1901	
119636030	Hawise DE LA FORD-1902	
OK 14954502	Warren HAMPTON-1895	
OK 14954503	Joan BROOKE-1896	
OK 23927204	John ORWAY-1907	
OK 23927205	Agnes RALEIGH-1908	
OK 23927204	Henry DE LA FORD-1903	
OK 23927204	Margery VERE-1904	
29909004	Warren HAMPTON-1898	
29909005	Phillipa ORWAY-1899	
29909006	Richard BROOKE-1897	
478544080	John ORWAY-1910	
47854410	John RALEIGH Sir-1909	
OK 478544084	Alexander DE LA FORD-1905	
OK 47854408	ESSE/ASHE-1906	
59818010	Thomas ORWAY-1900	
OK 95708810	Robert ATWELL-1912	
OK 95708810	Henry ESSE/ASHE-1913	
478544081	Juliana ATWELL-1911	

Handwritten notes:
 3764180 Randle & Mary
 181 Mary Savage
 182 Mary Davenport
 184 Mrs Charles
 185 Eliza Jones
 186 Mrs Corbet
 187 Mrs Mallett
 362 G. H. Savage
 63 Mary
 68 Wm Swinerton
 69 Wm Knightley
 70 Robt De Charley
 72 Roger Frazer
 73 Wm Corbet
 74 Wm Knightley
 75 Wm Mallett

Calculator did not go into exact
 119636020 John Orway
 21 Hawise

Handwritten notes:
 15056736 Robt Knightley
 15056738 Thos De Charley
 15056744 Robt Corbet
 & more

Handwritten notes:
 239272040 - John Orway
 41 Agnes Raleigh
 478544080 John Orway
 81 Juliana Atwell
 957088102 Robt Atwell

Handwritten notes:
 need to enter 119636020
 from 27th Jan
 119636020

* CARRIE VULTEE	4 Apr 1902	Aug 1980	San Mateo, San Mateo, CA	(none specified)	155 36-2333	New Jersey	Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	☐
✓ MARJORIE VULTEE	09 Dec 1901	09 Sep 1988	08701 (Lakewood, Ocean, NJ)	(none specified)	157-07-4641	New Jersey	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	☐
? MARY J VULTEE	05 May 1933	14 Jan 2003 (V)	45432 (Dayton, Montgomery, OH)	(none specified)	268-30-2012	Ohio	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	☐
? MARY VULTEE	15 May 1892	15 Sep 1970 (V)	43608 (Toledo, Lucas, OH)	(none specified)	272-18-0132	Ohio	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	☐
? KARLHEINZ A VULTEE	29 Jan 1934	18 Sep 2002 (V)	45403 (Dayton, Montgomery, OH)	(none specified)	294-32-2639	Ohio	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	☐
? HERMAN VULTEE	17 Sep 1897	Sep 1981	43608 (Toledo, Lucas, OH)	(none specified)	302-07-8884	Ohio	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	☐

Next

(V)=(Verified) Report verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of a family member.

(P)=(Proof) Death Certificate Observed.

Last name

First Name

Middle Name (initial)

SSN

Last Residence

Last Benefit

Zip

State

County

City

Birth

Year Month Day

Death

Year Month

ID NUMBER SORTED LIST

Page 28

28 Mar 1992

ID No.	Name	Birth Date
934786	Anthony AUCHER-895	
941044	Randle GROSVENOR-1970	
941045	Thomas OVERTON-2074	
941056	Robert BROWNE-2076	
941056	Isabel SHARPE-2077	
1736704	George DE OTELEY-899	
1736705	Ann WILEY-900	
1736708	John BLOUNT Sir-901	
1736709	Isabel CORNWALL-902	
1753088	William GATES-903	
1753090	Thomas BALDINGTON Sir-904	
1758208	William STONE-906	1365
1868896	John MARLER-911	1377
1869312	John DRAKE II-907	
1869313	Christiana ANTAGE /Amiage-908	
1869314	John CRUWYS-909	
1869315	Joan-910	
1869328	William GRENVILLE Sir-912	
1869329	Philippa BONVILLE-913	
1869330	Theobald GORGES Sir-925	
1869331	Joan HANCHFORD-926	
1869332	William GILBERT-914	
1869333	Isabel GAMBON-915	
1869334	Robert (John?) HILL-916	
1869344	Giles PRIDEAUX-921	
1869346	John SHAPTON-922	
1869376	Richard DENYS-919	
1869377	Alice CHRYSTENSTONE-920	
1869378	Stephen DURNFORD-923	
1869410	William GODOLPHIN-917	
1869411	Melior COWLINGE-918	
1869568	John MOORE-924	
1882096	William OVERTON-2075	
1882100	John SHARPE Sir-2078	
3473408	Richard DE OTELEY-927	
3473409	WHORD-952	
3473416	William BLOUNT-928	
3473417	Isold-929	
3506176	Thomas GATES-930	
3737792	John MARLER-934	
3738624	John DRAKE I-931	
3738625	Christiana BILLET-932	
3738626	John ANTAGE-933	
3738628	Alexander CRUWYS-935	
3738629	Juliana-936	
3738658	William BONVILLE Lord-938	30 Aug 1393
3738659	Margaret GREY-939	
3738660	Thomas GORGES-937	
3738664	William GILBERT-949	
3738665	Eliz. /Elinor CHAMPERNOWNE-950	
3738666	Walter GAMBON-940	
3738688	John PRIDEAUX-944	
3738689	Joan ADESTON-945	

1930
Census

State:	Today's Date:	Enumeration Dist. No.:
County:		Supervisor's Dist. No.:
Township or Other Division:	Block No.:	Enumerated On:
Incorporated Place:	Unincorporated Place:	Enumerator:
Ward of City:		Institution:

yes
related
not
related
yes
Census
ID this
family
NO!

Place of Abode				Name	Relation	Home Data				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2	1930 Census	Queens	Queens NY	united	HAD	Block C				
3	26th April	Supr	Dist 34	E.D. 41-297	Sheet 5B	Enum				
4	Flushing									
5										
6										
7	153rd St		28	Herman F. Vallee	HH	Rents \$65	no R		NO	
8				Maric m	wf				NO	
9										
10	1930	Borough of	Bergen Co. NJ	14 April	E.D. 2-217					
11					Sheet 10 B	Enum 575				
12	Washington 114	195	267	Edward L. Vallee	hh	owned	\$2000 R		NO	
13	Ave			Sarah F	wife					
14				Thomas N	Son					
15										
16										
17										
18										
19	1930	Brooklyn	N.Y.	Edward VALLEE	HH	owned	\$10,000 R		NO	
20				Marie	wife					
21				Marie	Marie					
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										

1930 census

Julius
Edward
1895-
1902-

Edward
Julius

Valte

1930 census													
Personal Description								Education			Place of Birth		
	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated.					
								Person	Father	Mother			
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7	m	white	25	mar	25	No	yes	NY	NY	NY			
8	f	white	28	mar	28	No	yes	NY	NY	NY			
9													
10													
11													
12	m	white	50	mar	21	No	yes	NY	CA	NY			
13			50	mar	21	No	yes	NY	NY	NY			
14	m	white	17	single		yes	yes	NY	NY	NY			
15													
16													
17													
18													
19	m	white	37	mar	24?	No	yes	NY	Germany	Germany			
20			34	mar	22	No	yes	NY	Germany	Germany			
21			10					NY	NY	NY			
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													

Valve

6/24/04 11:41 PM

Sept 24

10.4.97

United States of America,
State of New-York,
City and County of New-York,

I, Alexander Robertson Rodgers, a Public Notary of the State of New-York, duly commissioned and sworn, dwelling in the city of New-York, Do hereby Certify, That on the day of the date hereof, before me, personally came and appeared *Caroline A. Valtée* and *Theresa A. Valtée* and severally took and subscribed the Affidavits by them respectively signed and hereto annexed.

And I do further Certify, That I am satisfied that the said *Caroline* is a ———— Citizen of the State of *New York* and a Citizen of the United States of America; that she has made application for a Passport from the Department of State of the United States, for visiting Foreign Countries; and that the following is a correct description of the said applicant:

b.
1838
Age, *20 years*. Stature, *5 ft. 4 in.* Eng. *h*. Forehead, *high*
Eyes, *hazel*. Nose, *medium*. Mouth, *small*
Chin, *medium* Hair, *brown* Complexion, *fair*
Face, *oval*

1858
In Testimony whereof, I have herunto subscribed my name and affixed my official seal, at the city of New-York aforesaid, this *22^d* day of *September* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *fifty eight*

A. Rodgers

Notary Public.

Indexed
as Valtée

Passports

Caroline Valtée

[Section of 1906.]

[FORM FOR NATIVE CITIZEN.]

No. *91938*Issued *July 9/91**1891*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF *New York*
COUNTY OF *Westchester* }

I, *Hermann J. Valtz*, a NATIVE AND LOYAL CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport for myself, accompanied by as follows:
born at on the day of 18..... and.....

I solemnly swear that I was born at *New York*, in the State of *New York*, on or about the *21* day of *July*, 18*91*; that my father, *Paul*, a citizen of the United States; that I am domiciled in the United States, my permanent residence being at *New Rochelle*, in the State of *New York*, where I follow the occupation of *Student in School of Mines*; that I am about to go abroad temporarily; and that I intend to return to the United States with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to before me this *30* day of *June*, 18*91*

Hermann J. Valtz

Notary Public.

Not to be filed

DESCRIPTION OF APPLICANT.

Age: <i>32</i> years.	Mouth: <i>large</i>
Stature: <i>5</i> feet <i>10</i> inches, Eng.	Chin: <i>prominent</i>
Forehead: <i>medium</i>	Hair: <i>light brown</i>
Eyes: <i>gray</i>	Complexion: <i>fair</i>
Nose: <i>regular</i>	Face: <i>long</i>

IDENTIFICATION.

I hereby certify that I know the above-named *Hermann J. Valtz* personally, and know him to be a native-born citizen of the United States, and that the facts stated in his affidavit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Chas. H. Coffin

[ADDRESS OF WITNESS.]

New Rochelle, N.Y.

Applicant desires passport sent to following address:

H. J. Valtz, M.D.
College of Pharmacy
209 E 23 St
N.Y. City

Passports and com

[Service or (189)]

[FORM FOR NATIVE CITIZEN.]

No. 204-35

Issued Aug 19-90

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

STATE OF N.Y. }
COUNTY OF Westchester } ss: ✓

I, Adèle Hermann Valte, a NATIVE AND LOYAL CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport for myself, accompanied by as follows:
..... born at on the day of 18..... and.....

I solemnly swear that I was born at New York in the State of New York, on or about the day of October, 18.....; that my father is a citizen of the United States; that I am domiciled in the United States, my permanent residence being at Washington, D.C. in the State of where I follow the occupation of that I am about to go abroad temporarily; and that I intend to return to the United States with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to before me this sixteenth day of August, 1890

Adèle Hermann Valte

John J. Lambert
Notary Public, Westchester Co. N.Y.

DESCRIPTION OF APPLICANT.

Age: <u>33</u> years.	Mouth: <u>Small</u>
Stature: <u>5</u> feet, <u>3</u> inches, Eng.	Chin: <u>Point</u>
Forehead: <u>High</u>	Hair: <u>Brown</u>
Eyes: <u>Brown</u>	Complexion: <u>Dark</u>
Nose: <u>English</u>	Face: <u>Long</u>

IDENTIFICATION.

I hereby certify that I know the above-named Adèle Hermann Valte personally and know her to be a native-born citizen of the United States, and that the facts stated in the affidavit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

John J. Lambert
[ATTESTING OF WITNESS] New Rochelle N.Y.

Applicant desires passport sent to following address:

Miss Adèle Hermann Valte
New Rochelle
C. C. S. H. P.

Passports and on

1890

1856

Miss Valte

Louise Knapp Vulte ^{married}

478547

5/25/1924
Jared

+ her minor son John Knapp Vulte who was b at Detroit MI

Feb 4 1911

9 was marr

7-1911

? June

9 was b. Salt Lake City Utah

11 March 1886

husb Frank H Vulte b Staatsburg NY & now residing

47 Park Ave 1923 for 3 wks

Pres Cannon

9 live 47 Park Ave

New Phlla NY

housewife

" Rthelk NY

(Rochelle)

going abroad

returning within 11 mo

to Paris France - Traveling

by Lv from NYC port on ship Republic

Oct 11 1924

Henry P. Vulte 1914-15

NY NY

Wife Emily

1914 Jul

Typed

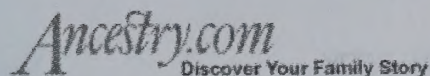
b NYC 4 March 1876

Father Allen of res. BKlyn
lawyer

with H Harry Harwood
34 Nassau St NYC

Signature
Vulte
Vulte

Julius Vulte b NY NY 28 Dec 1874 not due


[Welcome, Marlis](#) | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Ar](#)
[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Sho](#)

X [New York City Directory, 1890](#)

Viewing records **361,485-361,494** of **384,407** total records[« Prev](#) | Viewing **361,485-36**

from
Vultee George W. (with Hoadly, Lauterbach & Johnson, counselors at law) Notary

Quotable
 Public, U. S. Passports procured, legal papers served & chattel mortgages foreclosed, room 62, 6th floor
 bldg. 120 B'way, New York, h 241 W. 20th. 1st floor

Public, Henry V. sec. 52 Wall

must be Vullee - error in this compilation)
 Vuono Nunziato, barber, 51 Park

Vurgason Franklin A. ins. 237 B'way, h B'klyn

Vurlod Henry, eatingh. 178 Spring

Vurstinger Joseph, foreman, h 276 W. 117th

Vurtun Mary, wid. Louis, cigarmkr. h 83 Third

Vusan Carman, barber, h 121 Baxter

Vyborny Francis J. printer, 226 Av. C

Results per page **10**[View printer-friendly](#)

Refine your search of the New York City Directory, 1890

[Ranked Search](#)[Exact Search](#)[Search Tips](#)Enter **as much information as possible** for best results:

First Name

Last Name

Keyword(s)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Ter](#)

JULIA A. BAKER AND ALANSON COOK

9. Julia A. was the daughter of James M.² (Matthew¹) Baker and Mary Parker, his first wife. She was born July 29, 1825, in Camillus, NY and died October 18, 1894, 68 yrs, 11 months, 20 days, Camillus. Her death diagnosis was Scirrhus (sic) Carcinoma of pancreas, intestines and liver, and was attended by Dr. Fred W. Slocum. She had been ill 8 months. C. Saffords, undertaker. Death certif. states her mother was Polly Parker and her father James M. Baker. She was buried in Maplewood cemetery with her parents, her husband not there. She predeceased her husband by ten years.

Alanson was the son of John (1791-1878) and Lydia Cook (1801-1867) or his other wife Jane, (1793-1888). Alanson was b. 1823 in New Jersey and died 1904. Alanson, his father and wives were buried in Oswego Bitter Cemetery. His sister Deborah L. was the wife of Moses Morton, or Morton Moses. (Was Mary L. Cook related - 1860 census near Charles A. Baker).

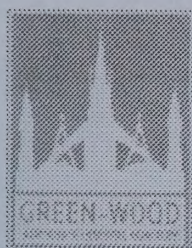
There was a Cook family early in Stamford, Vt. Noah, who seems to be from the Aaron Cook¹ line. He does not seem to be from Bethia's line from Francis Cook. With Alanson born in N.J., he does not seem to be of a Stamford family.

1860 census, Camillus, house 1845, family 1851, Alanson age 37, b. NJ, Farmer, \$5300, \$2000.
 Julia, 34 yrs, b. NY. James M. 13, Charles J. 10. Ch. b. NY
 Augusta Pees, 28, b. NJ

1870 census, Camillus. house 119, family 118, Alanson was 46 yrs, b. NJ, a farmer, owned Real Estate valued at \$8000, and personal property valued at \$2000. No wife is listed. Living with him were: Charles and Rosina Thomas, 29 and 23 respectively, b. N.Y. Laborer, and Frank Lamberson, 15, b. NY Laborer.

Alanson was described in reminiscence by C. H. Williams in notes made in the early 1940's when he was 87 yrs of age.

"Alanson Cook, who lived on Cook's Corners, was the Ward MacAlister of the region. He was a dancing man who would go far to enjoy his terpsichorean amusement. He was a dandy, wore a ruffled shirt, and had ringlet curls in his hair which was anointed with delicate odored oils. He wore the finest kind of light calfskin boots made specially to tread the Virginia Reel and Monnimusk, for those were square dance days. He was one of the pioneers of the waltz when that close



A NATIONAL HISTORIC LANDMARK • EST. 1839 • BECAME A PART OF HISTORY

CEMETERY SERVICES

CREATION

PRE-ARRANGED BURIAL

INTERMENT SERVICES

GRAND OPENING

SPECIAL TRIBUTES

FLORALS

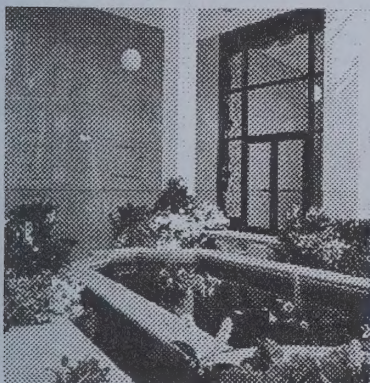
WEDDING SERVICES

BURIAL SERVICES

COFFIN SERVICES

UPPER LEVEL BURIAL HOME

RECEPTION



Green-Wood > Burial Inquiry > Burial Search >

BURIAL SEARCH

Burial Search Results: [12 matched entries]

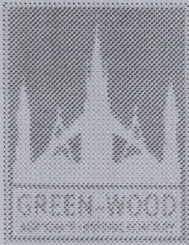
Last Name	First Name	Burial Date
VULTEE	AMELIA H	1856-11-03
VULTEE	CHARLES W.V.	1848-02-06
VULTEE	GEORGE C.	1905-07-19
VULTEE	GERTRUDE	1858-05-11
VULTEE	HANNAH F.	1848-01-16
VULTEE	HENRY V.	1873-03-11
VULTEE	MARY	1888-02-15
VULTEE	MARY L <i>Louisa</i>	1897-05-27
VULTEE <i>Henry V Linduf</i>	MARY LOU <i>Anna Kerr Tracy</i>	1876-03-05
VULTEE	VIOLA E.	1895-08-05
VULTEE	WILLIAM A.V.	1853-03-06
VULTEE	WM. A.C. <i>32</i>	1849-05-03

<Prev

Back To Search

*lots cut off
see other sheet*

✓ *Valte Adele Herman* 8-29-1919 2479-76
 ✓ *Pamela L*
(w/ both Chas & Fred L) 1-6-1885 2480-76
 1 *Valte Frederick L* 1881-3-25 2479 76
 ? *Valter Anthony V* 1897-6-28 14964 135



CEMETERY SERVICES

BURIAL SEARCH

Burial Search Results: [3 matched entries]

Last Name	First Name	Burial Date
✓ VON VULTEE	A CHD OF FREDERICK	1846-10-17 -1934-67
✗ VON VULTEE	FRANCIS E ³	1854-09-20 8469-84
✓ VON VULTEE	FRED'C L. ¹ <i>Ammon</i>	1848-09-06 1934-67

[<Prev](#)

[Back To Search](#)



[Green-Wood](#) > [Burial Inquiry](#) > [Burial Search](#) >

CR George T Kurdz
d on 1857

Louisa Fred Karty Wm W
1868 GA me Farland

Chas Strong Kirby

on my Annals the Farland 1855

Leonard Shethans
Dec 1944

Donald Campbell 1851/55

James A Boyle
alive 1855
Ancha Maria Boyle
aft 1855

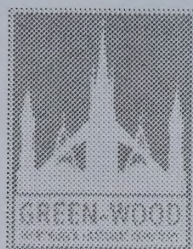
Hume Fred Thordson
 V V
 1892 NG
 + Rebecca
 1851
 + Carolyn
 1807 NG

~~James H~~
 James
 Fred Lewis
 d 1869
 27 June 1869
 1845
 1858
 1868
 1878
 1888
 1898
 1908
 1918
 1928
 1938
 1948
 1958
 1968
 1978
 1988
 1998
 2008
 2010

<http://www.green-wood.com/index.php/GWC/39/143/detail/R>

Ch Ambros Fox
+ Mas/All Even Fox

Wm. H. Jr. d 29 Apr, 1879 - Geisinger



A NATIONAL HISTORIC LANDMARK • EST. 1890 • BECAME A PART OF HISTORY

CEMETERY SERVICES

CREMATION

MONUMENTS & MARKERS

INTERMENT SERVICES

CHAMP. SERVICES

SPECIAL TRIBUTES

PLANNING

OUR SERVICES

OUR SERVICES

OUR SERVICES

OUR SERVICES

OUR SERVICES

BURIAL SEARCH

Burial Search Results: [12 matched entries]

Last Name	First Name	Burial Date	Lot	Section
VULTEE	AMELIA H	1856-11-03	8469	84 ✓
VULTEE	CHARLES ² W.V.	1848-02-06	2479	76 -
VULTEE	GEORGE ² C.	1905-07-19	1934	67 ✓
VULTEE	GERTRUDE ¹	1858-05-11	1934	67 ✓
VULTEE	HANNAH F.	1848-01-16	2480	76 -
VULTEE	HENRY V. ²	1873-03-11	1934	67 ✓
VULTEE	MARY ¹ Frances Kohler	1888-02-15	8469	84 ✓
VULTEE	MARY L. VanSant	1897-05-27	8469	84 ✓
VULTEE	MARY L. Henry Zinduf ²	1876-03-05	1934	67 ✓
VULTEE	VIOLA E.	1895-08-05	4781	? 126
VULTEE	WILLIAM A.V. ²	1853-03-06	3033	71 ✓
VULTEE	WM. A.C. ³	1849-05-03	3033	71 ✓

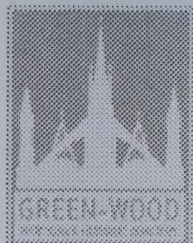
<Prev

Back To Search

Next>



*I searched
the 1970
only*



A KATONAH, CONNECTICUT LANDSCAPE • EST. 1839 • BECOME A PART OF HISTORY

CEMETERY SERVICES

OPERATIONS

MONUMENTS & MAINTENANCE

FLORAL & DECORATIONS

CHapel Services

SPECIAL TRAVELING

PLANNING

OUR SERVICES

OUR GARDENS

OUR HISTORY

OUR ADDRESS & CONTACT INFORMATION

CONTACT US

BURIAL SEARCH

Burial Search Results: [5 matched entries]

Last Name	First Name	Burial Date	Lot	Section
VELTE	ANNA M.	1927-06-12	1715	87
VELTE	ELIZABETH	1892-09-07	27263	135
VELTEN	CATHERINE	1896-02-17	21072	4
VELTEN	EDMUND	1896-02-22	21072	4
VELTEN	ELIZABETH	1890-03-16	21072	4

<Prev

Back To Search

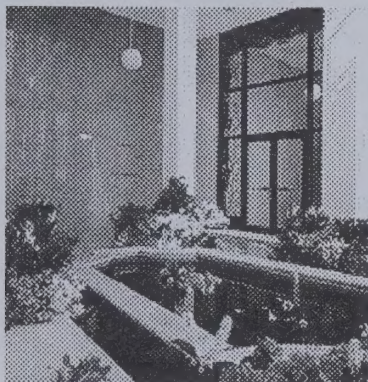
Next>

Vol 1

Esther May

1890-7-13

21015 17



Von Vultee, Louis H. Spouse : Van Saut, Mrs. Mary F.

Date/Year of Marriage : Jan 4, 1847

Location : New York City

County : New York

State : New York

****1932, selected extracts

Vols, Friedrich Spouse : Meyer, Margarethe
 Date/Year of Marriage : 1872
 Location : Manhattan
 County : New York
 State : New York
 *Certificate Number : 2675

(X) Voltee, Mary E. Spouse : Giles, Frank M.
 Date/Year of Marriage : 1870
 Location : Manhattan
 County : New York
 State : New York
 *Certificate Number : 437

Voltmann, Henry Spouse : Von Kampen, Margareth
 Date/Year of Marriage : 1889
 Location : Manhattan
 County : New York
 State : New York
 *Certificate Number : 6760

Voltmer

von Thaden
 Anna W.
 Sp. Heinrich A
 Heinemann
 m 1897 BKM
 cert. #
 3936

d/o Wm Augustus
 + Mary Ann Hoyt

cards, authors, publishers,
 collective others

NYPL
 Public Lib. ?
 * Lewis H von Voltee
 B (Bryan) Vauttier
 Van Sant J. J.
 Vallee, L (Louis)
 Valentim, Henry (not his
 Voltee)
 Valentine, Henry Lee
 " Samuel
 Valentine + Sons

United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

Name: **Caroline Erben**

Age in 1910: 70

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

Estimated Birth Year: 1840

Birthplace: New York

Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-Law

Father's Birth Place: New York

Mother's Birth Place: New York [Maryland]

Home in 1910: Manhattan Ward 19, New York, New York

Marital Status: Widowed

Race: White

Gender: Female

Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Charles B Gaillard</u>	35
	<u>Adele Gaillard</u>	34
	<u>Caroline Erben</u>	70
	<u>Margaret Dally</u>	23
	<u>Marie Dally</u>	23
	<u>Angeline Dally</u>	16

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Manhattan Ward 19, New York, New York; Roll: T624_1042; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1126; Image: 350; FHL Number: 1375055.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page:

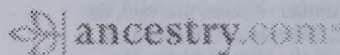
Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

E. 445t

E0579

sheet
11B

June 1900 United States Federal Census

30, 54-243

Name: **Henry Irben**
[Henry W Irben]

Home in 1900: **Manhattan, New York, New York**
[New York, New York]

Age: 67

Birth Date: Sep 1832

Birthplace: New York

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relationship to
Head of House: Head

Father's
Birthplace: New York

Mother's
Birthplace: New York

Spouse's Name: **Caroline A Irben**

Marriage Year: 1864

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 36

Occupation:

Household Name

Members: **Henry Irben**

Age

67

m 0364r **Caroline A Irben** May 1840

60

Adele Irben

24

Bourden **Bridget Hart** Oct 1849

50

Bourden **Lizzie Baker** May 1879

21

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll: T623_1106; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 579.

Source Information:



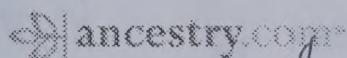
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the

Charles
William
Gaillard



1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Charles B Gaillard**

Home in 1930: New Rochelle, Westchester, New York

Age: 55

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1875

Birthplace: Kentucky SC VA

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Hele Gaillard

Race: White

Household Name

Members:

Charles B Gaillard

Age

55

Hele Gaillard

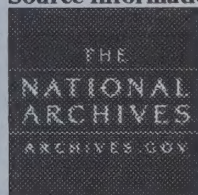
54

Henry E Gaillard

21

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: New Rochelle, Westchester, New York; Roll: 1663; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 246; Image: 219.0.

Source Information:



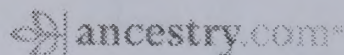
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:

Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.



1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Adele Gaillard**
[Adele Erben]

Home in 1920: New Rochelle Ward 1, Westchester, New York

Age: 44

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1876

Birthplace: New York

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Spouse's Name: C B G Gaillard

Father's Birth Place: New York

Mother's Name: Henry Erben

Mother's Birth Place: New York

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors:

Household Name

Members:

C B G Gaillard

Adele Gaillard

Henry Gaillard

Henry Erben

Mary Thompson

Age

45

44

11

80

41

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: New Rochelle Ward 1, Westchester, New York; Roll: T625_1278; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 111; Image: 80.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: . Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

ITALIAN

GENEALOGICAL GROUP

NYC Death Index Results

Home

Meeting Information

Membership

Seminar

Databases

Newsletter Articles

Books for Sale

Scholarships

Recommended Links

Contact Us

Surname	Given Name	Age	Month	Day	Year	Certificate Number	County	Soundex
Mowatt	Arthur R	35 y	Aug	1	1913	14941	Kings	M300
Mowatt	Elsie	70 y	Nov	11	1916	32189	Manhattan	M300
Mowatt	Georgiana	40 y	Nov	20	1899	19392	Kings	M300
Mowatt	James	64 y	Apr	24	1912	2526	Bronx	M300
Mowatt	John	25 y	Sept	15	1897	28942	Manhattan	M300
Mowatt	Wm H	5 y	May	16	1916	10549	Kings	M300

NO

1916
70
1846

NAME SORTED LIST

5/11/1988

Page 10

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
PATTERSON, Margaret	113				CORNFORD, William C-112
PEACOCK, Nancy	111	1725			HUMPHREY, Hugh-110
PECK, Ann	- 54	1816	1877	46	HINSDALE, Ira-53
PECK, Elihu	- 93	1776	1841	66	FARNHAM, Ruana-94
PECK, Enos	- 138	1752	1835	90	MARSH, Anna-139
PECK, Jeremiah	- 330	1623	1699	226	KITCHELL, Johanna-331
PECK, Peter	- 192	1704	1759	160	, Sarah-193
PECK, Samuel	- 250	1659	1746	161	FERRIS, Ruth-251
PECK, William	- 428	1601	1694		, Elizabeth-429
PECK?, Rachel	- 389				COOPER, Thomas Fam. I-388
PERRY	- 725				BASKERVILLE, Thomas-724
PERRY, Ezra	442	1635	1689	272	BURGESS, Elizabeth-443
PERRY, John	541				UNK-542
PERRY, Sarah	353	1659	1734	218	SWIFT, Ephraim-352
PERSEN, Jan Hendricks	282		1708		VANKEUREN (CEULEN, A-283
PERSEN, Sarah Hendricks	220			136	SCHUTT, Myndert-219
PETTIT, Sarah	- 586	1634		352	SKILLMAN, Thomas Capt.-585
PETTIT, Thomas	- 678	1610			MELLOWES, Christian M-679
PIETERS, Sarah	503				SCHEPMOES, Jan Jansz-502
PINNEY?, Abigail	- 574	1618	1677		MOORE, John Deacon-573
POLLEY, George	- 398		1683		WINN, Elizabeth-399
POLLEY, Sarah	312			208	GOFF, Anthony-311
PORTER, Elkanah	160	1737	1811	94	ALLEN, Hepsibah-161
PORTER, John	205		1761	141	KNAPP, Abigail Keep?-206
PORTER, Joshua	116	1774	1847	74	LUCE, Jane-117
PORTER, Lucinda B	79	1793	1854	57	OTTLEY, Thomas-78
PORTER, Thomas	256				UNK-257
PORTLER, Bridget	709		1607		GOODALE, John-708
POST, Abraham	172	1708	1790	100	SCHUTT, Maria-173
POST, Abraham A.	122	1749	1805	80	SCHOONMAKER, T-123
POST, Abram Eugene	47	1812	1897	39	BLODGETT, Frances-48
POST, Abram Eugene M.D.	25	1846	1929	23	EASTERBROOK, Rose B-26
POST, Egbert	82	1780	1824	60	COLE, Elizabeth-83
POST, Helen Frances "Nell"	14	1876	1944	12	RIDLEY, Carlton E.-13
POST, Jan	634				
POST, Jan	217	1680		133	YSELSTEYN, Cornelia M-218
PRESCOTT, John	350	1604	1683	238	GAWKROGER, Mary P-351
PRESCOTT, Ralph?	480	1572	1609		, Ellen (Helen)-481
PRESCOTT, Sarah (Wheeler)	265	1637		170	RICE, Joseph-264
PRIDEAUX, Elizabeth	- 727				DRAKE, Robert-726
RICE, Bethulia	165	1704	1772	97	GATES, Benjamin-164
RICE, Edmund	348	1594	1663	236	FROST, Thomasine-349
RICE, Elizabeth	359	1612	1690	242	MOORE, John-358
RICE, Henry	488		1621	236	FROST, Elizabeth-489
RICE, Jane	119	1734	1807	77	GATES, William-118
RICE, Jonas Junior	166	1707	1793	98	HALL, Jane-167
RICE, Jonas Senior	213	1672	1753	129	STONE, Mary-214
RICE, Jonathan	211	1679	1772	128	DERBY, Ann-212
RICE, Joseph	264	1637	1711	169	PRESCOTT, Sarah W-265
RICE, Thomas	266	1625	1681	169	KING, Mary-267
RICE, Thomas?	476	1566		319	, Elizabeth-477
RICE, William?	429	1555			

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name:

Last Name:

Search

Social Security Death Index Search Results

72,265,659 Records

The key to your research
Join Ancestry.com Today!

The most full-featured SSDI search engine on the internet

Field	Value	Records	Results
Last Name	BEARDSLEY	2389	2389
First Name	FREDERICK	120378	10

Results 1 thru 10 of 10

Name	Birth	Death	Last Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Tools	Orig Recd
FREDERICK BEARDSLEY	25 Sep 1898	Nov 1970	01201 (Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA)	(none specified)	016-03-0284	Massachusetts	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	E
FREDERICK A BEARDSLEY	03 Aug 1934	28 Oct 2003 (V)	92692 (Mission Viejo, Orange, CA)	(none specified)	016-26-5662	Massachusetts	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	E
FREDERICK BEARDSLEY	09 Aug 1905	Sep 1980	95237 (Lockeford, San Joaquin, CA)	(none specified)	046-07-3719	Connecticut	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	E
FREDERICK BEARDSLEY	21 Nov 1889	Jun 1971	14784 (Stockton, Chautauqua, NY)	(none specified)	077-07-7894	New York	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	E
FREDERICK	13	20			088-		SS-5 Letter	

(V)=(Verified) Report verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of a family member
(P)=(Proof) Death Certificate Observed.

Issue	Any State	NAME SORTED LIST
Submit	Clear	Simple Search

ITALIAN

GENEALOGICAL

GROUP

NYC Death Index Results

Surname	Given Name	Age	Month	Day	Year	Certificate Number	County	Soundex
Erben	Florence	14 y	Nov	2	1903	31277	Manhattan	E615
Erben	Henry	77 y	Oct	23	1909	31064	Manhattan	E615
Erben	John A	79y	Dec	23	1902	36159	Manhattan	E615
Erben	Joseph	46 y	Jan	28	1916	2574	Kings	E615

Home

Meeting Information

Membership

Seminar

Databases

Newsletter Articles

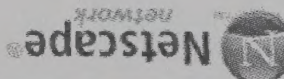
Books for Sale

Scholarships

Recommended Links

Contact Us

Help | Terms of Service | Privacy Policy | Download Netscape 7.2
About Netscape Network | Copyright © 2005 Netscape Communications Corp. All rights reserved.



Web Images Shopping

NAME SORTED LIST

5/11/1988

Page 11

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
RICH, Alice Wright	— 658	1557	1596		WHITE, Robert-657
RIDGEWAY, Lettice Lady	337			231	OTTLEY, Francis Sir-336
RIDGEWAY, Thomas E	467				
RIDLEY, Albert G.	23	1849		21	OTTLEY, Emma Augusta-24
RIDLEY, Carlton E.	13	1876	1921	11	POST, Helen Frances N-14
RIDLEY, Ethel Rose	8	1895	1925	6	HUMPHREY, Maxwell J-7
RIDLEY, Mahalia	44			36	RIDLEY, Thomas-43
RIDLEY, Thomas	43	1824	1905	35	RIDLEY, Mahalia-44
RIDLEY, William	74		1851		CORNFORD, Margaret-75
RIDLEY, William Fam.2	76				ORFINS, Sarah-77
RILEY, Martha	483				GAWKROGER-PLATTS, A-482
ROBERTS, Margery	— 527				SHEAFE, Richard-526
ROGERS, Elizabeth	— 303	1647	1718	202	GLADDING, John-302
ROGERS, Elizabeth	— 572	1581	1681		DRAKE, John-571
ROGERS, Robert	— 533				
ROGERS, Robert	— 386	1617	1663	269	, Susanna-387
ROLLAIRE, Elizabeth	— 580			350	LUCAS, Jean-579
ROLLAIRE, Philippe? Rolar	— 676				
ROOT, Hannah	457	1662	1729	270	HUTCHINSON, John-456
ROOT, Joseph	537	1640	1711	315	HAYNES, Hannah-538
ROOT, Thomas	621	1605	1694		
RUCK, Joan Ratty	— 600	1620	1689	309	FARNHAM, Henry-599
RUCK, John	— 682				SHEAFE, Katherine-683
RUCK, Thomas	— 612	1588	1668	354	KITCHELL, Elizabeth-613
RUGGLES, George	— 552	1610	1669		, Elizabeth-553
RUGGLES, Rachel	— 393	1643		278	SQUIRE, Philip-392
RYDER, Elizabeth	— 723		1633		JOURDAIN, William-722
SABIN, Elizabeth	— 301	1642	1717	201	MILLARD, Robert-300
SABIN, William	— 384	1617	1686	267	WRIGHT, Mary-385
SABINE, Richard	— 530				BUSHE, Mary-531
SALISBURY, Martha	— 237	1699	1745	151	WHEELER, Philip C-236
SALISBURY, William	— 309	1659	1726	206	COLE, Hannah (Ann)-310
SALISBURY, William	— 394	1622	1675		, Abigail Susannah-395
SCHEPMOES, Jacoba (Jaepie)	415	1647		251	HARDENBERGH, Gerrit J-414
SCHEPMOES, Jan Jansz	502	1605		329	PIETERS, Sarah-503
SCHEPMOES, Jan Pieters	644		1608	366	*SCHEPMOES, Pieter J-705
SCHEPMOES, Pieter Jansz	705	1576	1605		
SCHOONMAKER, Egbert	174	1723	1800	102	SCHOONMAKER, Gertruuy-175
SCHOONMAKER, Egbert H	284	1658	1716	183	BERRY, Anneke-285
SCHOONMAKER, Gertruuy	175	1732	1791	103	SCHOONMAKER, Egbert-174
SCHOONMAKER, Hendrick H	288	1665	1712		DEWITT, Gertruuy-289
SCHOONMAKER, Hendrick J	366		1681		VANBREESTEDE, Elsie J-367
SCHOONMAKER, Samuel	221	1692	1778	137	FINNEY (TFINY), Nellie-222
SCHOONMAKER, Theodocia	123	1753	1794	81	POST, Abraham A.-122
SCHOONMAKER, Tjerck	223	1699	1744	139	WHITTAKER, Theodocia-224
SCHUTT, Jan Willemzen	412				
SCHUTT, Maria	173	1709	1758	101	POST, Abraham-172
SCHUTT, Myndert	219			135	PERSEN, Sarah H-220
SCHUTT, Willem Jansen	280		1706	180	JACOBSEN, Grietje-281
SEBYNE, Jannetje	546				ANDRIES, Lucas?-545
SHAW, Catherine	+ 143		1798		BLACK I, Samuel-142
SHAW, James	+ 97	1750	1803	69	, Anner-98

AHNENTAFEL CHART

Page 21

Aug 1990

Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
116807	Margaret PERGE-759	1512	
116830	Richard PERRY-760		
116832	John DRAKE-761		4 Oct 1558
116833	Amy GRENVILLE-762		18 Feb 1577
116834	Humphrey PRIDEAUX-763		
116835	Elizabeth HATCH-764		
116836	Thomas DENYS Sir-765		
116837	Elizabeth DOWNE-766		
116838	William GODOLPHIN-767		
116839	Blanche LANGDON-768		
116848	William MOORE-769	Abt 1530	
116849	Margaret BRENCHLEY-770		
117630	Edward BULKELEY Rev.-771	Abt 1540	5 Jan 1620/1621
117631	Olive IRBY-772	Abt 1547	10 Mar 1614/1615
117808	Thomas SHEAFFE-775	1470	1520
117809	Alice HENDLEY-776		
117810	Gyles ANDREWS-777	Abt 1475	1526/1527
117811	Agnes-778		
117812	John HARMAN-779		1547/1548
117814	Alexander COURTHOPE-780		

18th GENERATION

217088	Richard DE OTELEY-781	1439	
217089	Margery BWYN-782		
217090	Richard CORBET Sir-783		
218176	Thomas HOLBROOK-1038		Abt 1559
218177	Agnes-1039		
218560	John WASHBURN-786		Jan 1548
218561	Emme-787		May 1547
219136	Geoffrey GATES Sir-788		
219137	Elizabeth CLAPTON-789		
219448	John STRUTT-784		1516/1517
219449	Isabelle-785		1526
219488	Richard GAWKROGER-791		
219489	Margaret?-792		
219496	John FAIRBANKE-1023	Abt 1480	1551
219776	Simon STONE-865	Abt 1450	
219777	Elizabeth HEWITT-866		
231360	Richard BLYSSE-790	1460/1465	
233552	William ALLGAR I-794		
233600	Helias LOMAS-797		
233601	Agnes-798		
233608	Geoffrey LINGWOOD-799		
233609	Elizabeth SIBTHROP-800		
233610	Thomas WILSON-801		
233612	Thomas MARLER-802	1482	1540
233613	Margaret WHITE-803	1484	
233614	Thomas PERGE-804		
233664	John DRAKE-805		
233665	Margaret COLE-806		
233666	Roger GRENVILLE Sir-807		7 Jul 1523
233667	Johan/Mgt? WHITLEIGH-808		

Wm Collins

~~Ans.~~ Con
Ancestry

newspapers

4 Aug 1866 My Times

3 Feb 1866 " "

2 ~~March~~ 1866 My Times
March

Probably
none of these

my guy
d 7 March
1866
hit on head
3 March

Try Homer Baker

HANNAH F. VULTEE**Date of Interment**

1/16/1848

Lot

2480

Section

76

*Pamela L. Vultee
1/6/1885*[Back to top](#)[New Search](#)**HENRY V. VULTEE****Date of Interment**

3/11/1873

Lot

1934

Section

67

[Back to top](#)[New Search](#)**MARY VULTEE****Date of Interment**

2/15/1888

Lot

8469

Section

84

*Francis E
Von Vultee
9/20/1854*[Back to top](#)[New Search](#)**MARY L VULTEE****Date of Interment**

5/27/1897

Lot

8469

Section

84

*Amelia H.
Vultee
11/3/1858**get married Fox this lot*[Back to top](#)[New Search](#)**MARY L. VULTEE****Date of Interment**

3/5/1876

Lot

1934

Section

67

[Back to top](#)[New Search](#)

AHNENTAFEL CHART

Aug 1990

Page 2

Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
61	Maria Elizabeth TROTTER-32	31 Oct 1829	8 Dec 1861
62	Samuel Black BRELSTORD-33	22 Nov 1829	20 Sep 1899
63	Denisha Jane TURLLEY-34	May 1831	3 Mar 1886

7th GENERATION

96	Hugh HUMPHREY-35	6 Aug 1794	25 Apr 1860
97	Phoebe WIGGINS-36	7 Jan 1800	21 May 1870
98	Eliphas WILCOX-37	1818	
99	Sophia ATWOOD-38	1819	16 Dec 1863
100	Jonathan JOHNSON-39		
101	Bessie KRUIMER-40		
104	Thomas RIDLEY-43	1824	21 Sep 1905
105	Mahalia RIDLEY-44		
106	William OTLEY-45		
107	Eliza GATES-46	11 Mar 1813	4 Jun 1885
108	Abram Eugene POST-47	14 Feb 1814	6 Jun 1860
109	Frances BLODGETT-48	16 May 1812	11 Jan 1897
110	Henry BLENNERHASSETT-49	31 Oct 1824	13 Feb 1861
111	Mary Ellen HURLEY-50	1828	1858
112	James William BAKER-51	1831	1857
113	Mary Baker LARIN-52	1795	14 Apr 1866
114	Ira HINSDALE-53	1797	2 Nov 1858
115	Ann PECK-54	21 Jul 1810	26 Jun 1849
116	COLLINS-55	3 Apr 1816	29 Dec 1877
118	Hiram GAYLOR-56	1804	Abt 1857
119	Sarah (Sally) WEAVER-57	1807	
120	Samuel BLACK III-58	11 Oct 1772	26 Oct 1852
121	Keturah SHAW-59	13 Nov 1779	12 Aug 1852
122	Robert TROTTER-60		
123	Polly WATERS-61	1790	1 Nov 1858
124	Hiram Hawkins BRELSTORD-62	10 Feb 1802	27 Dec 1857
125	Celestine Logan BLACK-63	29 Dec 1804	9 Jul 1855
126	John W. TURLLEY-64	15 Aug 1793	28 Sep 1844
127	Margaret CRAYNE-65	Sep 1797/1798	24 Jul 1859

8th GENERATION

192	Olive HUMPHREY-66	12 Aug 1758	28 Sep 1843
193	Mary YOUNG-67	1771/1772	24 Jun 1822
194	Cadwell WIGGINS-68	1773	17 Sep 1860
195	Mary-69 Potter	1773	29 May 1840
196	De Witt WILCOX-70		
197	UNK-71		
198	John ATWOOD-72	1794	27 Jun 1840
199	Betsy GRIFFIN-73		Abt 1840
208	William RIDLEY-74		8 Jun 1851/1852
209	Margaret CORNFORD-75	1802/1804	1891
210	William RIDLEY Fam. 2-76		
211	Sarah ORFINS-77		
212	Thomas OTLEY-78	17 Sep 1788	10 Jul 1857
213	Lucinda B. PORTER-79	17 Sep 1793	25 Jan 1854

father, or
Mr. Vernon
has
more
than
Christian

Amelia
A Beate
8/10/1876
12421-178

AHNENTAFEL CHART

1 Aug 1990

Page 1

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
----------------------	------	-------------------------	--------------------

1st GENERATION

1	JEREN NILSEN-1	5 Apr 1985	
---	----------------	------------	--

2nd GENERATION

2	ERIC NILSEN-3	25 Aug 1950	
3	SANDRA Jean HUMPHREY-2	16 May 1948	

3rd GENERATION

4	Nils Glambek NILSEN-1244	14 Jun 1911	
5	Janine Louise GILLIEAUX-1245	24 Jul 1923	
6	Oliver Carlton HUMPHREY-6	30 Dec 1924	1 Apr 1976
7	Jacqueline BRELSFORD BAKER-5	26 Dec 1925	

4th GENERATION

8	Lars NILSEN-1246		
9	Anna G FINS DAL-1247		
10	Robert Louis J GILLIEAUX-1248		
11	Lucie Mathilde ESCOLLE-1249		
12	Maxwell Jennings HUMPHREY-7	9 Feb 1897	17 Feb 1969
13	Ethel Rose RIDLEY-8	1 Oct 1895	4 Mar 1925
14	Homer Edward BAKER Sr.-9	8 Jun 1893	25 Nov 1977
15	Georgia Mae BLACK-10	7 Apr 1900	25 Oct 1980

5th GENERATION

24	DeWitt Clinton HUMPHREY-11	1 Oct 1860	2 Jun 1920
25	Bessie May JOHNSON-12	10 Jan 1870	5 Jul 1922
26	Carlton E. RIDLEY-13	26 Apr 1876	22 Jun 1921
27	Helen Frances "Nell" POST-14	25 Sep 1876	13 Apr 1944
28	Charles Henry BAKER-15	18 Mar 1864	30 Jan 1903
29	Nellie Louisa COLLINS-16	16 Dec 1870/1872	15 Jul 1933
30	David A. BLACK-17	10 Nov 1861	10 Mar 1903
31	Jennie May BRELSFORD-18	19 May 1864	30 Apr 1910

6th GENERATION

48	Andrew Jackson HUMPHREY-19	5 Dec 1829	14 Oct 1891
49	Harriet WILCOX-20	10 Jan 1842	29 Nov 1914
50	Thomas Lindsley JOHNSON-21	27 Apr 1844	1918
51	Frances (Fannie) MAXWELL-22	1845	1889
52	Albert G. RIDLEY-23	1849	
53	Emma Augusta OTTLEY-24	25 Nov 1849	21 Nov 1924
54	Abram Eugene POST M.D.-25	16 Mar 1846	1929
55	Rose Ellen BLENNERHASSET E-26	14 May 1854	8 Feb 1892
56	Charles A. BAKER-27	25 Dec 1835/1836	23 Apr 1909
57	Mary HINSDALE-28	16 Mar 1837	19 Jan 1905
58	William C. or P. COLLINS-29	Abt 1846	1880/1894
59	Nellie Louisa GAYLOR-30	16 May 1847/1858	2 Nov 1904

~~David~~
~~of Valtie~~ *Valtee*

ABOUT US | SERVICES | ACTIVITIES | PRICE LISTS | BURIAL INQUIRY | HISTORIC FUND | PUBLICATIONS | DIRECTIONS

Viola E. Valtie 4781 - 126 - Lane Avenue
Anthony V. Valtie 2/28/1897 14964 - 135

BURIAL INQUIRY RESULTS

Emily Stahl

New Search

AMELIA H VULTEE

Date of Interment

11/3/1856

Lot

8469

Section

84

Mary 2/15/1888

Mary L. 5/27/1897

Frances E. VonValtee
9/20/1857

Back to top

New Search

CHARLES W.V. VULTEE

Date of Interment

2/6/1848

Lot

2479

Section

76

Dorinda Palmer Valtie
Adelle Herman Valtie
8/29/1919

Frederick L. Valtie 3/25/1881

Frederick L. Valtie 3/25/1881

Frederick L. Valtie
3/25/1881

Back to top

New Search

GEORGE C. VULTEE

Date of Interment

7/19/1905

Lot

1934

Section

67

child of
George
on Valtie
1/17/1846

Fred C L. VonValtee 9/6/1848

Frederick L. Valtie

3/25/1881

Gertrude 5/11/1858

Henry V Valtie 3/11/1873

MARY L Valtie 3/5/1876

Back to top

New Search

GERTRUDE VULTEE

Date of Interment

5/11/1858

Lot

1934

Section

67

Back to top

New Search

AHNENTAFEL CHART

1 Aug 1990

Page 4

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
436	Jonas BLODGETT-126	12 Nov 1743	18 Apr 1838
437	Rhoda DADY-127	1750	18 Apr 1825
448	Thomas Sargent BAKER maybe-1411	1746	1828
449	Bethia COOK maybe-1412		
450	Squire MILLARD-128	11 May 1745	15 Sep 1828
451	Mary WHEELER-129	5 Aug 1752	5 Jun 1835
452	Joshua LARKIN-1389	20 Aug 1732	1792/1800
453	Bethia HICKS?-1390	1731/1734	13 Jan 1805
456	David HINSDALE-134	30 Jun 1754	8 Nov 1822
457	Farazina BEMIS-135	24 Mar 1753	15 May 1829
458	William MCCracken Capt.-136	1764	6 Jul 1830
459	Hannah YOUNGLOVE-137	1762/1767	Abt 1810
460	Enos PECK-138	1752	23 May 1835
461	Anna MARSH-139	Abt 1755	
462	Eber FARNHAM-140	29 Apr 1748	8 Feb 1837
463	Eunice? Harriet?-141		
480	Samuel BLACK I Rev.-142	1700	7 Aug 1770
481	Catherine SHAW-143	Abt 1720	Sep 1798
484	William SHAW Senior-146	Abt 1720	
498	Henry GARNER-148	Abt 1750/1762	Abt 1803/1810
504	John Sr TURLEY-154		20 Dec 1813
505	Molly(Martha)-155		

10th GENERATION

796 SAM 6 ALP 797 E113 Folles 798 New Sweet 799 Foster Hepsibah Prestes	768	John HUMPHREY-156	Abt 1684/1694	
	770	Hugh? PEACOCK-860	Abt 1700	
	792	John ATWOOD-1403	11 Mar 1729	8 Dec 1814
	793	Elizabeth LAWRENCE-1404		6 Aug 1797
	848	Thomas OTTLEY-158	1716	1807
	849	Catherine BANKS-159		
	850	BROWN-157		
	852	Elkanah PORTER-160	26 Jul 1737	1817
	853	Hepsibah ALLEN-161	12 Nov 1745	1778
	854	Samuel LUCE-162	Abt 1752	14 Jun 1832
	855	Elizabeth LUCE-163	Abt 1752	5 Sep 1812
	856	Benjamin GATES-164	24 May 1704	Bef 12 May 1758
	857	Bethulia RICE-165	24 Mar 1704	Aft 1772
	858	Jonas RICE Junior-166	Apr 1707	Abt Mar 1793
	859	Jane HALL-167		
	860	Seth DEXTER SR-168	3 Oct 1718	6 Apr 1793
	861	Elizabeth-169	1718	13 Oct 1793
	862	Ephraim HASKELL-170	9 Feb 1711/1712	Bef 25 Feb 1774
	863	Mehittabel TOBE-171	23 Dec 1714	
	864	Jan POST-1340	30 Jul 1732	20 Nov 1803
	865	Maria (Polly) SCHOONMAKER-1341	1727	1823
	866	Egbert SCHOONMAKER-174	15 Sep 1723	1800
	867	Gertruuy SCHOONMAKER-175	28 Dec 1732	3 Sep 1791
	868	Barent COLE-176	10 Jun 1705	
	869	Christina DOOLHAGEN-177		
	870	DUTERIE-178		
	872	Joseph BLODGETT-180	17 Sep 1696	10 Jan 1783
	873	Sarah INGERSOLL-181	17 May 1718	24 Apr 1774

ABOUT US|SERVICES|ACTIVITIES|PRICE LISTS|BURIAL INQUIRY|HISTORIC FUND|PUBLICATIONS|DIRECTIONS

BURIAL INQUIRY RESULTS

[New Search](#)

? **ANNA M. VELTE**

Date of Interment

Lot

Section

6/12/1927

1715

87

[Back to top](#)

[New Search](#)

? **ELIZABETH VELTE**

Date of Interment

Lot

Section

9/7/1892

27263

135

[Back to top](#)

[New Search](#)

CATHERINE VELTEN

Date of Interment

Lot

Section

2/17/1896

21072

4

[Back to top](#)

[New Search](#)

EDMUND VELTEN

Date of Interment

Lot

Section

2/22/1896

21072

4

Elizabeth 3/16/1898

"

"

[Back to top](#)

[New Search](#)

Jane Valt Sep 1839 Pancras London Middlesex

Ancestry.com

The largest collection of family history records on the Web

[Login](#) | [Subscribe](#)

[Home](#)

[My Ancestry](#)

[Search Records](#)

[Family Trees](#)

[Message Boards](#)

[Learning Center](#)

[Shop](#)

Narrow your search by database:

[Social Security Death Index](#)

[Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850](#)

[Florida Death Index, 1961-1](#)

[California Death Index, 1940-1997](#)

[New York City Deaths, 1892-1902](#)

[Florida Death Index, 1967-6](#)

[New York City Births, 1891-1902](#)

[Obituary Collection](#)

[View More in Birth, Marriage](#)

Birth, Marriage, & Death Records matching your search for Vultee in New Jersey

[All Records](#) > [Birth, Marriage, & Death](#)

Results per page

Viewing 1-20

**Match
Quality**

Name

Event

B: Birth M: Marriage D: Death R: Residence O: Other

Found in...

**View
Image**

Click the  button to reveal hidden information.

★★★★★ [Carrie Vultee](#)

B: dd mm year

D: mm 1980 - postal code, city, San Mateo, California, United States of America

O: New Jersey

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

[Social
Security
Death...](#)

★★★★★ [Elizabeth Vultee](#)

B: dd mm year

D: mm 1986 - postal code, city, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States of America

O: New Jersey

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

[Social
Security
Death...](#)

★★★★★ [Marjorie Vultee](#)

B: dd mm year

D: dd mm 1988 - postal code, city, Ocean, New Jersey, United States of America

O: New Jersey

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

[Social
Security
Death...](#)

★★★★★ [Thomas N. Vultee](#)

B: dd mm year

D: dd mm 1999 - postal code, city, York, Pennsylvania, United States of America

O: New Jersey

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

[Social
Security
Death...](#)

★★★★★ [Mary L. Vultee](#)
[Mary L. Vultee](#)

D: dd mm 1897

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

[New York
City Deaths...](#)



★★★★★ [Viola E. Vultee](#)
[Viola E. Vultee](#)

D: dd mm 1895

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

[New York
City Deaths...](#)

★★★★★ [ARTHUR HENRY
VULTEE
VULTEE](#)

B: date - NEW YORK

D: dd mm 1945 - location

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

[California](#)

AHNENTAFEL CHART

Page 15

1 Aug 1990

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
14435	Ann GOODALE-551		May 1678
14444	James COLE-554	Abt 1600	1689/1698
14445	Mary Lovel/ LOBEL-555	1600/1606	1660
14446	Richard FOXWELL-556	Abt 1605	30 May 1668
14447	Ann SHELLEY-557		
14454	Edward WINN-558	1599/1603	5 Sep 1682
14455	Joanna/Jane-559		8 Mar 1648/1649
14460	Thomas BLISS-560	1582	1647/1649
14461	Dorothy WHEATLIE-561		Bef 1645
14594	Peter WOODWARD-562	Abt 1604	9 May 1685
14595	Martha-1008		
14596	Robert WHITE-564	17 May 1560	17 Jun 1617
14597	Bridget ALLGAR-565	11 Mar 1562	23 Aug 1652
14598	William LEVIT-566		
14600	Joseph LOOMIS I-567	1588/1590	25 Nov 1653/1658
14601	Mary WHITE-568	24 Aug 1590	23 Aug 1652
14602	William HILL-569	Abt 1595	Sep 1649
14603	Sarah JOURDAIN-570	4 Mar 1598/1599	Abt 1672
14604	John DRAKE-571	Abt 1600	17 Aug 1659
14605	Elizabeth ROGERS-572	1581	7 Oct 1681
14606	John MOORE Deacon-573	Abt 1605	18 Sep 1677
14607	Abigail PINNEY?-574	Abt 1618	Aft 22 Dec 1677
14614	Rowland STEBBINS-516	5 Nov 1592	14 Dec 1671
14615	Sarah WHITING-517	1591	1649
14616	John? MERRICK-751		2 Jul 1647
14617	Elizabeth FELLOWES-752		25 Jun 1650
14620	Robert DAY-575	1604/1605	14 Oct 1648
14621	Editha STEBBINS-576	1610/1617	24 Oct 1688
14622	Thomas COOPER Lt.-518	Abt 1617	5 Oct 1675
14623	Sarah SLYE-519	29 Oct 1615	
14688	Samuel YOUNGLOVE-577	Abt 1605	24 Oct 1689
14689	Margaret LEGATT-578	Abt 1607	Aft 1687/1688
14692	Samuel TERRY-520	Apr 1632	1730/1731
14693	Ann LOBDELL-521	8 Mar 1634	May 1684
14694	Benjamin COOLEY-522	1617	17 Aug 1684
14695	Sarah (Tremaine) COLTON?-523	Abt 1620	23 Aug 1684
14696	Jean LUCAS-579	Abt 1630	
14697	Elizabeth ROLLAIRE-580		
14698	Arnoldt BAUDOUIN-581	1638	25 Jan 1681
14699	Marie MENTON-582		
14700	Adrian Hendrickse ATEN-583	Abt 1615	Abt Apr 1700
14701	WIFE 1-584		
14702	Thomas SKILLMAN Capt.-585	1635/1640	Abt 1697
14703	Sarah PETTIT-586	Abt 1634	
14724	John KITCHELL-524	Abt 1570	20 Mar 1601/1602
14725	Joane JORDAN-525		1659
14726	Richard SHEAFE-526	Abt 1559	1622/1627
14727	Margery ROBERTS-527		
14734	Edmund LOCKWOOD-528		
14735	Alice COWPER-529		
14736	George REYNOLDS-1087	1555	1634
14737	Thomasyn CHURCH-1089		
14740	Robert HUSTED-1166		Abt 1652

14489
Katharine
Wass
14488
Hos pub
14487
Stanton
14490
Thos
Kord
14491
Dorothy
Bird

***** CARRIE MAYNARD
VULTEE

B: date - NEW JERSEY
D: dd mm 1980 - location

***** MARJORY ANN
VULTEE

B: date - CALIFORNIA
D: dd mm 1992 - location

***** Alfred R Vultee
Alfred R Vultee

D: dd mm 1961 - Pinellas

***** Amy Louise
Vultee Amy
Louise Vultee

D: dd mm 1967 - Pinellas

***** Amy Vultee

B: dd mm year
D: mm 1967 - postal code, city, Pinellas, Florida, United States of America
O: Washington

***** Esther B. Vultee

B: dd mm year
D: dd mm 2003 - postal code, city, York, Pennsylvania, United States of America
O: New York

***** Herman Vultee

B: dd mm year
D: mm 1981 - postal code, city, Lucas, Ohio, United States of America
O: Ohio

***** Howard Vultee

B: dd mm year
D: mm 1973 - postal code, city, Palm Beach, Florida, United States of America
O: New York

***** Karlheinz A.
Vultee

B: dd mm year
D: dd mm 2002 - postal code, city, Montgomery, Ohio, United States of America
O: Ohio

***** Marjory A. Vultee

B: dd mm year
D: dd mm 1992 - postal code, city, Orange, California, United States of America
O: California

***** Mary J. Vultee

B: dd mm year
D: dd mm 2003 - postal code, city, Montgomery, Ohio, United States of America
O: Ohio

Death Ind...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

California

Death Ind...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

California

Death Ind...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Florida Death Index,...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Florida Death Index,...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Social Security Deat...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Social Security Deat...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Social Security Deat...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Social Security Deat...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Social Security Deat...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Social Security Deat...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Social

AHNENTAFEL CHART

Page 13

1 Aug 1990

Ahnentafel	Birth or	Death or
Number Name	Christening	Burial
13680 same as ahnentafel number 13664		
13681 same as ahnentafel number 13665		
13682 Thomas LOOK Jr.-1062	Jun 1646	
13683 Elizabeth BUNKER-1063		
13686 John COLEMAN-1208	1644	1716
13687 Joanna FOLGER-1209		18 Jul 1719
13690 Nicholas NORTON-1260	Abt 1610	Apr 1690
13691 Elizabeth-1261		Oct 1690
13692 John PRESBURY-1229	Abt 1640	Abt 1679
13693 Dorcas BESSEY-1230		
13694 Stephen SKIFFE Capt.-1235	14 Apr 1641	19 Jun 1710
13695 Lydia SNOW-1236	Abt 1640	17 Mar 1711/1713
13696 Thomas GATES-609		
13697 Rose? ELIZABETH-563		
13700 Richard WOODWARD-472	1589	16 Feb 1664
13701 Rose-473	1584	6 Oct 1662
13706 William EDDY Rev.-474	1560	23 Nov 1616
13707 Mary FOSTEN-475	Aft 1562	Jul 1611
13712 Thomas? RICE-476	1566	
13713 Elizabeth-477		
13714 Edward FROST-478	13 Mar 1561	Aug 1616
13715 Thomasine BELGRAVE-479	1 Feb 1562	Aft 26 Jul 1616
13716 Thomas? PRESCOTT-480	Abt 1574	1643
13717 Ellen(Helen)-481		Aft 1608
13718 Abraham GAWKROGER-PLATTS-482		
13719 Martha RILEY-483		
13724 John BROWN-1304	1601	1637
13725 Dorothy-1305		
13726 Thomas MAKEPEACE-1292	1592	1667
13727 UNKNOWN-1303		
13734 Hugh COLLINS-861		
13735 Maude WHITTAKER-862		
13736 Gregory STONE Deacon-484	19 Apr 1592	30 Nov 1672
13737 Margaret GARRAD-485	1597	1626
13738 Edward HOWE Elder-486	Abt 1587/1588	24 Jun 1644
13739 Margaret-487		Abt 18 Dec 1660
13742 Henry RICE-488	Abt 1570	Nov 1621
13743 Elizabeth FROST-489	24 Mar 1588	
13764 John VINCENT-539	Abt 1590	Bef 1611
13765 Sarah ALLERTON-540	Abt 1590	1633
13792 William HASKELL-490	Abt 1592	11 May 1630
13793 Elinor-491		
13794 John HARDY-492	Abt 1595	1652
13795 Elizabeth ?TYBBOTT-493		1654
13798 Richard GOODALE-651	29 Jul 1594	16 Sep 1666
13799 Dorothy-652		27 Jan 1664/1665
13800 William SWIFT I-494	Abt 1595	Jan 1644
13801 Joan (Jane)-495		
13804 John PERRY-541	Abt 1600	
13806 Thomas BURGESS-543	1603	27 Feb 1685
13807 Dorothy-544		
13816 Thomas FISH Fyshe-1344	8 May 1584	12 Jan 1673
13817 Mary SPRIGGE-1344	24 Jan 1585	

★★★★★ Mary Vultee

B: dd mm year
D: dd mm 1970 - postal code, city, Lucas, Ohio, United States of America
O: Ohio

★★★★★ Rosemary Vultee

B: dd mm year
D: mm 1971 - postal code, city, Denver, Colorado, United States of America
O: Illinois

Security
Deat...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Social
Security
Deat...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Social
Security
Deat...

Viewing 1-20

Refine Your Search

Best Matches (Ranked) 

Exact Matches Only

[Search Tips](#)

Enter as much information as possible for best results:

First Name(s) Last Name

Birth Information

Approx. Year Country

Death Information

Approx. Year Country

Advanced Options

Record Type Country

[▲ Hide Advanced Search Options](#)**Search** 

14-Day Free Trial

 Access all the records on
Ancestry.com today

New! Family Tree Maker 2005

 Unlock the potential of F
Tree Maker 2005

Genealogy Links: [Family Trees](#) | [Census Records](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Genealogy Records](#) | [UK Records](#) | [Historical N](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Ter](#)

724
7245-
Ann
Lord

AHNENTAFEL CHART

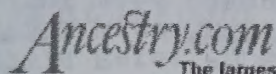
1 Aug 1990

Page 12

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
7360	William PECK-428	Abt 1601/1604	14 Oct 1694
7361	Elizabeth-429		5 Dec 1683
7362	Robert KITCHELL-430	25 Oct 1601	1672
7363	Margaret SHEAFE-431	21 May 1598	26 Apr 1681/1682
7364	Jeffrey FERRIS-432	Abt 1610	31 May 1666
7365	Mary MILTON?-433		31 May 1658
7366	Nicholas KNAPP-434	16 May 1592	16 Apr 1670
7367	Eleanor LOCKWOOD-435	Abt 1603/1605	16 Aug 1658
7368	John REYNOLDS-1086	1590/1612	31 Aug 1664
7369	Sarah CHESTERFIELD?-1088		31 Aug 1657
7370	Angell HUSTED-179		Apr 1706
7371	Rebecca SHERWOOD-1165	1625	
7372	Robert PENNOYER-1140	1614	1680
7374	Moses KNAPP-1142	6 Aug 1645/1646	Aft 1701
7375	Abigail WESTCOTT-1143	Abt 1647	
7392	Henry FARNHAM-599	Abt 1620	13 Jan 1699
7393	Joan Ratty/ RUCK-1102	11 Mar 1620/1621	11 Aug 1689
7394	Joseph WILCOXSON-601	Abt 1635/1636	1684
7395	Anna MITCHELL?-602	Abt 1641	
7396	Benjamin WRIGHT-603	Abt 1620	29 Mar 1677
7397	Jane-604		26 Oct 1684
7400	John GRAVES-605	Abt 1620	
7402	John HOAR-606	Abt 1623	2 Apr 1704
7403	Alice LISLE?-607		5 Jun 1696

14th GENERATION

12674	William BACHELDER-1422	1597	20 Feb 1670
13568	Thomas (Ottley) OTEEI-465		
13569	Mary GIFFORD-466		
13570	Thomas RIDGEWAY E-467		
13632	Richard PORTER-1015	1605	1686/1689
13633	Ruth? BICKNELL?-1016		
13634	Robert VINING-1041		1672
13635	MARY-1042		
13636	John HOLBROOK Captain-1027	6 Apr 1618	23 Nov 1699
13637	Elizabeth STREAM-1028	1624	25 Jun 1688
13638	Michael PIERCE Captain-1029	1615	26 Mar 1676
13639	Persis EAMES-1030	28 Oct 1621	31 Dec 1662
13656	Ralph HUTCHINSON-506	Abt 1630	24 Oct 1703
13657	Alice B LEATH-ELWELL-507		10 Jan 1714
13658	Joseph ROOT-537	Abt 1640	19 Apr 1711
13659	Hannah HAYNES-538	Bef 1646	28 Jan 1690/1691
13660	John WASHBURN-468	28 Nov 1621	12 Nov 1686
13661	Elizabeth MITCHELL-469	Abt 1628	Abt 1684
13662	Samuel PACKARD-470	Abt 1605	Aft 29 Oct 1684
13663	Elizabeth-471		
13664	Henry LUCE-1058	Abt 1640/1645	Abt 1687/1689
13665	Remember LITCHFIELD-1059	Abt 1644	Aft 1708
13668	Joseph MERRY-1060	Abt 1608	1710
13669	Elizabeth PARKHURST-1061	1628	
13670	same as ahnentafel number 13664		
13671	same as ahnentafel number 13665		



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

[Login](#) | [Subscribe](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

Narrow your search by database:

[Social Security Death Index](#)[Oregon Death Index, 1903-98](#)[California Death Index, 1940-1959](#)[Maine Marriages, 1892-1996](#)[Washington State Birth Index 1907-19](#)[Florida Death Index, 1980-8](#)[Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920](#)[Obituary Collection](#)[View More in Birth, Marriage & Death](#)

Birth, Marriage, & Death Records matching your search for Vultee

[All Records](#) > [Birth, Marriage, & Death](#)To get better results, **add given name or birth information.** [Search again](#)Results per page 20[« Prev](#) | Viewing **21-40** of **more than 5501**

Match Quality	Name	Event B: Birth M: Marriage D: Death R: Residence O: Other	Found in...	View Image
Click the button to reveal hidden information.				
★★★★★	Howard F Vultee Howard F Vultee	B: date D: dd mm 1973 - Palm Beach	Birth, Marriage, & Death Florida Death Index,...	
★★★★★	Viola Vultee	B: date	Birth, Marriage, & Death New York City Births...	
★★★★★	Mary Vultee	B: date	Birth, Marriage, & Death New York City Births...	
★★★★★	Louisa Vultee	B: date	Birth, Marriage, & Death New York City Births...	
★★★★★	Caroline A. Vultee Napoleon B. Kneass	M: dd mm year - location, Baltimore, Maryland	Birth, Marriage, & Death Maryland Marriages, ...	
★★★★★	Napoleon B. Kneass Caroline A. Vultee	M: dd mm year - location, Baltimore, Maryland	Birth, Marriage, & Death Maryland Marriages, ...	
★★★★★	Hildegard Erwin Von Walhallam	B: year D: dd mm 2002 O: dd mm year - city, VA, US	Birth, Marriage, & Death Obituary Collection	
★★★★★	Hildegard Erwin Von Walhallam Gunther Van Vultee	B: year D: dd mm 2002 O: dd mm year - city, SC, US	Birth, Marriage, & Death Obituary Collection	
★★★★★	Strout Gail D Vultee Thomas N	M: dd mm year	Birth, Marriage, & Death Maine Marriages, 189...	
★★★★★	THERESA C BAILEY	B: date - CALIFORNIA	Birth, Marriage, & Death	

Vultee D 1969 CA death Index

3301
 5501
 Herman C Vultee d 1981 OHIO death 1958-2000
 Hildegard Von Vultee d 2002 Oconee S. Car 0 NY
 Gail m Von " d. 1984 Oconee 0 NY

AHNENTAFEL CHART

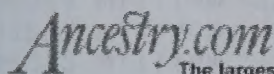
1 Aug 1990

Page 16

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
14741	Elizabeth-1176		
14742	Thomas SHERWOOD-863	1586	1655
14743	Alice SEABROOK-1191	1587	
14748	same as ahnentafel number 7366		
14749	same as ahnentafel number 7367		
14750	Richard WESTCOTT-1152		1649/1651
14751	Joanna-1153		
14784	John FARNHAM-610	Abt 1603	26 Aug 1652/1684
14785	Elizabeth HOLT CROFTE-611	Abt 1605	26 Aug 1652
14788	William WILCOXSON-614	1601/1608	3 Nov 1652/1653
14789	Margaret BIRDSEYE Harvey?-615	1612	1668/1676
14790	Thomas MITCHELL?-616		Aft Oct 1659
14791	NOT SHEATHER-617		
14804	Charles HOAR-618	Abt 1585	Aft 25 Sep 1638
14805	Joanna HENCHMAN-619		21 Dec 1651/1661
14806	John LISLE? Lord-994		11 Aug 1664
14807	Alicia? Lady-995		1685

15th GENERATION

27136	Adam OTEEI-608		16 Oct 1578
27137	Marie WAINWARING-620		
27272	Thomas HOLBROOK-1031	Abt 1594	1676/1677
27273	Jane POWYS-1032	Abt 1601	24 Apr 1677
27274	Thomas STREAM-1033		
27275	Elizabeth WHITMAN-1034		
27278	Anthony EAMES Captain-1043	Abt 1595	1686
27279	Margery M SAMPSON/PRISSE-1044	1599	1662
27316	Thomas ROOT-621	16 Jan 1605	17 Jul 1694
27318	Edmund HAYNES-635	Abt 1620	1646
27319	Hannah-636		
27320	John WASHBURN-622	2 Jul 1597	Bef 1670
27321	Margery Margaret MOORE-623	1586	
27322	Experience MITCHELL-624	Abt 1609	1685/1689
27323	Jane COOKE-625	Bef 1613	Bef 1651
27330	Lawrence LITCHFIELD-1064		Abt 1649
27331	Judith DENNIS-1065		1693
27338	George PARKHURST-1075		1699
27339	Phebe LEET-1076		Bef 1644
27364	Thomas LOOK-1066	1620	
27365	Sarah Mary MILLER-1080		1666
27366	George BUNKER-1205	1621	26 May 1658
27367	Jane Elizabeth GODFREY-1206	6 Mar 1630	31 Oct 1662
27372	Thomas COLEMAN-1210	1599	1682
27373	Susanna-1211		17 Nov 1650
27374	Peter FOLGER-1212	1617	1690
27375	Mary MORRILL-1213		1704
27384	John PRESBURY-1231		May 1648
27385	Catherine-1232		
27386	Anthony BESSEY-1233	Abt 1609	1657
27387	Jane-1234		1693
27388	James SKIFFE-1237	Abt 1610	1688



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

[Login](#) | [Subscribe](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Show](#)

Narrow your search by database:

[Social Security Death Index](#)[Oregon Death Index, 1903-98](#)[California Death Index, 1940](#)[Maine Marriages, 1892-1996](#)[Washington State Birth Index 1907-19](#)[Florida Death Index, 1980-8](#)[Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920](#)[Obituary Collection](#)[View More in Birth, Marriage](#)

Birth, Marriage, & Death Records matching your search for Vultee

All Records > Birth, Marriage, & Death

To get better results, **add given name or birth information.** [Search again](#)Results per page

Viewing 1-20 of more than

Match
Quality

Name

Event

B: Birth M: Marriage D: Death R: Residence O: Other

Found in...

View
ImageClick the  button to reveal hidden information.Mary L. **Vultee**
Mary L. **Vultee**

D: dd mm 1897

Birth, Marriage, &
DeathNew York
City Deaths...Viola E. **Vultee**
Viola E. **Vultee**

D: dd mm 1895

Birth, Marriage, &
DeathNew York
City Deaths...ARTHUR HENRY
VULTEE
VULTEEB: date - NEW YORK
D: dd mm 1945 - locationBirth, Marriage, &
DeathCalifornia
Death Ind...CARRIE MAYNARD
VULTEEB: date - NEW JERSEY
D: dd mm 1980 - locationBirth, Marriage, &
DeathCalifornia
Death Ind...MARJORY ANN
VULTEEB: date - CALIFORNIA
D: dd mm 1992 - locationBirth, Marriage, &
DeathCalifornia
Death Ind...Alfred R. **Vultee**
Alfred R. **Vultee**

D: dd mm 1961 - Pinellas

Birth, Marriage, &
DeathFlorida Death
Index,...Amy Louise
Vultee Amy
Louise **Vultee**

D: dd mm 1967 - Pinellas

Birth, Marriage, &
DeathFlorida Death
Index,...Amy **Vultee**B: dd mm year
D: mm 1967 - postal code, city, Pinellas, Florida, United
States of America
O: WashingtonBirth, Marriage, &
Death
Social

AHNENTAFEL CHART

Page 18

1 Aug 1990

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
28871	same as ahnentafel number 13799		
28890	Matthieu? Lovel/ LOBEL Dr.-653	1538	2 Mar 1616
28894	Robert SHELLEY-654		Bef 1637
28920	John Blyse/ BLISS-655	2 Feb 1562	8 Sep 1617
28922	Frank/John? WHEATLIE-656	Abt 1562	
28923	Mary FIENES-857		
29192	Robert WHITE-657	Abt 1542	7 Sep 1600
29193	Alice Wright RICH-658	Abt 1557	22 Aug 1596
29194	William ALLGAR The Elder-659	Abt 1536	2 Aug 1575
29195	Margaret WHITE-660	Abt 1540	
29200	John LOOMIS-684	29 Jan 1562	1619
29201	Agnis LINGWOOD-685	1564/1565	4 Apr 1589
29204	James HILL Mayor-661	Abt 1570	1620/1621
29205	Judith JOURDAIN-662		
29206	Ignatius JOURDAIN-663	17 Aug 1561	1635/1640
29207	Elizabeth BASKERVILLE-664		1645/1649
29208	William DRAKE-665	Abt 1575	12 May 1625
29209	Philippa DENYS-666		Abt 1655
29212	Thomas MOORE-667		1645
29213	ooo YOUNG-668		
29228	Thomas STEBBINS-669	Abt 1570	
29230	John WHITING Mayor-670	Abt 1565	Aft 1608
29231	Sarah SMITH-745		
29240	Robert DAY-749		24 Oct 1628
29241	Ann KIRBY-750		
29242	William STEBBINS-746	1567	
29243	Mary-747	1572	
29244	George COOPER Q-671	Abt 1590	
29245	Rebecca BOSWORTH-672		
29246	George SLYE-673	4 Sep 1564	
29386	Nicholas LOBDELL-1051	Abt 1605	Aft 1648
29387	Jane-1052	Abt 1610	Mar 1641
29388	Earl COOLEY-674	Abt 1590	
29394	Philippe? Rolar/ ROLLAIRE-676	Abt 1610	
29396	Paul? BAUDOUIN-677	Abt 1608	
29400	Hendrick Auten/ ATEN-675	Abt 1590	
29406	Thomas PETTIT-678	Abt 1609/1610	
29407	Christian M MELLOWES?-679	Abt 1611	
29452	Thomas SHEAFFE-680	1532/1535	6 Sep 1604
29453	Mary HARMAN-681	1536	Nov 1609
29472	Christopher REYNOLDS-1090	Abt 1530	
29608	Charles HOAR-1025	Abt 1568	20 May 1632
29609	Margery-1026		

16th GENERATION

54272	William DE OTTLEY-687	1543	
54273	Margaret LEIGHTON-686		
54544	William HOLBROOK-1035	Abt 1562/1565	1625/1626
54556	Thomas EAMES-1045	1548	25 Jun 1618
54557	Millicent BREWSTER?-1046	1552	23 May 1614
54640	John WASHBOURNE-688	1 Aug 1566	1624
54641	Martha (Stebbens) TIMBRELL-689		1625/1626

★★★★★ Franz Waldemar Vulte Franz Vulte Franz Waldemar Vulte
 D: dd mm 1956
 R: city

★★★★★ Daisy W Vulte Daisy W Vulte
 D: dd mm 1966 - Sarasota

★★★★★ Louise K Vulte Louise K Vulte
 B: date
 D: dd mm 1984

★★★★★ Loren J Vulte
 B: date
 D: dd mm 1997 - location

★★★★★ Daisy Vulte
 B: dd mm year
 D: mm 1966 - postal code, city, Sarasota, Florida, United States of America
 O: Florida

★★★★★ Herman Vulte
 B: dd mm year
 D: mm 1963
 O: California
 O: California

★★★★★ Herman T. Vulte
 B: dd mm year
 D: dd mm 1992 - postal code, city, San Diego, California, United States of America
 O: California

★★★★★ Inga Vulte
 B: dd mm year
 D: dd mm 2001
 O: Maine

★★★★★ Loren J. Vulte
 B: dd mm year
 D: dd mm 1997 - postal code, city, Sarasota, Florida, United States of America
 O: Railroad Board (Issued Through)

★★★★★ Louise Vulte
 B: dd mm year
 D: mm 1984 - postal code, city, Sarasota, Florida, United States of America
 O: Florida

★★★★★ Nelson Vulte
 B: dd mm year
 D: mm 1980 - postal code, city, Fairfield, Connecticut,

California Death Ind...

Birth, Marriage, & Death

Florida Death Index,...

Birth, Marriage, & Death

Florida Death Index,...

Birth, Marriage, & Death

Florida Death Index,...

Birth, Marriage, & Death

Florida Death Index,...

Birth, Marriage, & Death

Social Security Deat...

Birth, Marriage, & Death

Social Security Deat...

Birth, Marriage, & Death

Social Security Deat...

Birth, Marriage, & Death

Social Security Deat...

Birth, Marriage, & Death

Social Security Deat...

Birth, Marriage, & Death

Social Security Deat...

Birth, Marriage, & Death

Richard T 1996 CA

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?gsfn=&gsln=Vulte&gsby=&gsbco=1&gsbpl=1%2...> 12/8/04

Richard T Vulte 1992 Karen CA 5501

Jean D Zemsky in blue Fairfield CT
Jeppe P. Valte in black

more collection

Jean J Mayer New Haven CT more
John K Valte

[Home](#)
[My Ancestry](#)
[Search Records](#)
[Family Trees](#)
[Message Boards](#)
[Learning Center](#)
[Show](#)

Narrow your search by database:

[Social Security Death Index](#)[Oregon Death Index, 1903-98](#)[California Death Index, 1941](#)[Maine Marriages, 1892-1996](#)[Washington State Birth Index 1907-19](#)[Florida Death Index, 1980-8](#)[Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920](#)[Obituary Collection](#)[View More in Birth, Marriage](#)

Birth, Marriage, & Death Records matching your search for Vulte

[All Records > Birth, Marriage, & Death](#)

 To get better results, add given name or birth information. [Search again](#)

Results per page

Viewing 1-20 of more than

Match
Quality

Name

Event

B: Birth M: Marriage D: Death R: Residence O: Other

Found in...

View
ImageClick the  button to reveal hidden information.★★★★★ [Annie G B Vulte](#)

D: dd mm 1969 - Dougherty
R: Dougherty

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Georgia
Deaths,
1919...

★★★★★ [Nelson Palmer
Vulte Nelson
Palmer Vulte](#)

D: 1941 - Sarasota

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Florida Death
Index,...

★★★★★ [John Knapp Vulte
John Knapp Vulte](#)

D: 1948 - Sarasota

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Florida Death
Index,...

★★★★★ [NELSON P VULTE
GRACE
VULTE](#)

B: dd mm year - Puerto Rico
D: dd mm 1980 - city, Connecticut
R: city, Connecticut

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Connecticut
Death In...

★★★★★ [EDITH A VULTE](#)

B: date - CALIFORNIA
D: dd mm 1968 - location

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

California
Death Ind...

★★★★★ [HERMAN TRENCH
VULTE](#)

B: date - CALIFORNIA
D: dd mm 1992 - location

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

California
Death Ind...

★★★★★ [HERMAN T VULTE](#)

B: date - NEW YORK
D: dd mm 1963 - location

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

California
Death Ind...

★★★★★ [RICHARD
THEODORE VULTE](#)

B: date - CALIFORNIA
D: dd mm 1996 - location

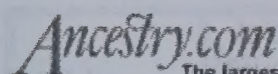
Birth, Marriage, &
Death

AHNENTAFEL CHART

1 Aug 1990

Page 14

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
13824	Jan BARENTSEN (Post)-408	1620	1669
13825	Nieltje VON BRECKELEN-409		1665
13826	Francois LE SEUER-410	1625	
13827	Janet HILLEBRANTS-411		
13832	Jan Willemzen SCHUTT-412	Abt 1600	Aft Mar 1657
13833	JANSSE-153		
13834	Rytger S JACOBSEN-413	Abt 1622	Bef 9 Dec 1665
13835	Tryntje Jans VAN BREESTEDE-536	Abt 1626	1711
13838	Mattys JANSEN Van Keuren-364		1648
13839	Margaret HENDRICKS-365		1675
13842	Jan Janse VAN BREESTEDE-499		Bef 1641
13843	Engeltje JANS-500		
13852	Jan Jacobsz HARDENBERGH-501	Abt 1615	Bef 30 Apr 1659
13854	Jan Jansz SCHEPMOES-502	1605	1655
13855	Sarah PIETERS-503		
13876	Nicholas Claessen DEWITT D-508		
13877	Tjatje CLAESSEN-200		
13878	Lucas? ANDRIES-545		
13879	Jannetje SEBYNE-546		
13884	Jacob BURHANS-509		Abt 1667
13886	Willem Jansen TRAPHAGEN-510	Abt 1616	Abt 1685
13887	Jannetje Claessen GROENVIS-511		
13888	Isaac KOOL-512	Abt 1580	
13890	Leendert Arentsen DE GRAW-152		
13891	Leuntie Alberts LYDECKER-106		
13952	Robert BLODGETT-513	Abt 1575	
13953	Mary WHITLOCK-514		
13976	Thomas BLISS-980		1650/1651
13977	Margaret HULINS-981		28 Aug 1684
13978	Samuel WRIGHT-982		17 Oct 1665
13979	Margaret STRATTON-983		24 Jul 1681
13980	John STILES-984		
13981	Rachel-992	1610	Aft 1682
13982	Henry BURT-985	Abt 1595	30 Apr 1662
13983	Eulalia MARCHE-986		19 Aug 1690
13984	William DADY-959	Abt 1605	1682
13985	Dorothy-960		1671
13992	Robert CUTLER Deacon-965		1664/1665
13993	Rebecca-966		1677
13994	Robert WOODMANSEE-967		13 Aug 1667
13995	Margaret-968		1670
13996	Ralph WISWALL-1017	1569	Abt Mar 1631
13998	Thomas? SMITH-971		
13999	Ann-972		
14404	Richard SABINE-530	Abt 1585	
14405	Mary BUSHE-531		
14406	Richard WRIGHT-532	Abt 1598	
14407	Margaret-588		
14412	Robert ROGERS-533	Abt 1585	
14420	Thomas COOPER-547	Abt 1580	
14432	John WHEELER-548	1570	29 Aug 1670
14433	Ann YEOMAN-549		15 Aug 1662
14434	William ALLEN Mr -550	Abt 1615	



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

[Login](#) | [Subscribe](#)
[Home](#)
[My Ancestry](#)
[Search Records](#)
[Family Trees](#)
[Message Boards](#)
[Learning Center](#)
[Show](#)

Narrow your search by category:

[Census](#)
[Birth, Marriage, & Death](#)
[Military](#)
[Immigration](#)
[Newspapers](#)
[Directories](#)
[Trees & Communities](#)
[Family & Local Histories](#)
[Court, Land, Probate](#)
[Reference & Finding Aids](#)
[Living People Finder](#)

Records matching your search for Oliver Mayo in United States

Results per page 20

Viewing 1-20 of more than

Match Quality	Name	Event B: Birth M: Marriage D: Death R: Residence O: Other	Found in...	View Image
Click the 1807 button to reveal hidden information.				
★★★★☆	Oliver Mayo	R: year - city, <u>Suffolk</u> , New York	Census <u>1820 United States F...</u>	
★★★★☆	Oliver Mayo	B: abt 1840 - location R: year - city, <u>Suffolk</u> , New York	Census <u>1870 United States F...</u>	
★★★★☆	Oliver Mayo	B: abt 1820 - location R: year - city, <u>Washington</u> , New York	Census <u>1850 United States F...</u>	
★★★★☆	Oliver Mayo	B: abt 1848 - location R: year - city, <u>Washington</u> , New York	Census <u>1850 United States F...</u>	
★★★★☆	Oliver A Mayo	B: abt 1840 - location R: year - city, <u>Suffolk</u> , New York	Census <u>1860 United States F...</u>	
★★★★☆	Oliver A Mayo	B: abt 1841 - location R: year - city, <u>Suffolk</u> , New York	Census <u>1920 United States F...</u>	
★★★★☆	Oliver A. MAYO	B: <1840> - New York B: 1839/1840 R: 1880 - <u>Mattituck</u> , Suffolk, New York	Census <u>1880 United States F...</u>	
★★★★☆	Oliver A Mayo	B: abt 1840 - location R: year - city, <u>SUFFOLK</u> , New York	Census <u>1910 United States F...</u>	
★★★★☆	Capt. Oliver Mayo	O: date - city O: city O: <u>United States of America</u>	Immigration <u>New York, 1820-1850 ...</u>	
★★★★☆	Oliver Mayo	O: year - location, New York O: location O: location	Immigration <u>New York Genealogica...</u>	

Oliver 27 Sep 1870 NY Herald
28 " " "

There is at New Orleans 1820-1850 Passenger & Immigrant List

United States of America

O: North Carolina

O: postal code, city, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States of America

★★★★★ Richard T. **Vulte**

B: dd mm year

D: dd mm 1996

O: California

Social
Security
Deat...Birth, Marriage, &
DeathSocial
Security
Deat...

Viewing 1-20 of more than

Refine Your Search

Best Matches (Ranked)

Exact Matches Only

[Search Tips](#)

Enter as much information as possible for best results:

First Name(s)

Vulte

Last Name

Birth Information

Approx. Year

All Countries

Country

Death Information

Approx. Year

All Countries

Country

Advanced Options

Birth, Marriage, Death

Record Type

Also Lived In

All Countries

Country

▲ [Hide Advanced Search Options](#)

Search

14-Day Free Trial

 Access all the records on
[Ancestry.com](#) todayNew! Family Tree
Maker 2005 Unlock the potential of F
[Tree Maker 2005](#)**Genealogy Links:** [Family Trees](#) | [Census Records](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Genealogy Records](#) | [UK Records](#) | [Historical N](#)[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. - Ter

Milton Oliver Mago d 1916 New Orleans LA

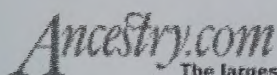
SSDI

NGA VULTE	10 Nov 1945	30 Aug 2001 (P)	(72)	(none specified)	006- 48- 6625	Maine	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestr
NELSON VULTE	08 Apr 1909	Mar 1980	06484 (Shelton, Fairfield, CT)	06484 (Shelton, Fairfield, CT)	241- 22- 9723	North Carolina	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestr
LOUISE VULTE	11 Mar 1885	Jan 1984	33577 (Florida)	(none specified)	264- 78- 4914	Florida	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestr
DAISY VULTE	11 Mar 1895	Mar 1966	33577 (Florida)	(none specified)	265- 40- 8500	Florida	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestr
RICHARD T VULTE	16 Jul 1950	19 Jan 1996	(not specified)	(none specified)	545- 84- 5286	California	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestr
RICHARD T VULTE	11 Aug 1915	25 Sep 1992	94941 (Mill Valley, Marin, CA)	(none specified)	546- 01- 8936	California	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestr
HERMAN VULTE	07 Sep 1882	Jan 1963	(California)	(none specified)	562- 09- 7270	California	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestr
HERMAN T VULTE	21 Mar 1925	31 Mar 1992	92107 (San Diego, San Diego, CA)	(none specified)	563- 20- 3540	California	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestr
LOREN J VULTE	07 Mar 1916	18 Sep 1997 (V)	34275 (Nokomis, Sarasota, FL)	(none specified)	706- 07- 9196	Long- time or retired railroad workers	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestr

(V 6 Valte SSDI noneo
 Maryue Vultee 9 Dec 1901 - 9 Sep 1988 Lakeview, Ocaro.
 Herman 17 Sep 1897 - Sep 1981 157-07-4641 48701
<http://ssdigenral.com/footsearch.cgi?log3.htm&ssdi.cgi> tiledo Lucas OH
 12/8/04

Page 11

1 Aug 1990



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

[Login](#) | [Subs](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Sho](#)

Narrow your search by database:

[Social Security Death Index](#)[Oregon Death Index, 1903-98](#)[California Death Index, 1941](#)[Maine Marriages, 1892-1996](#)[Washington State Birth Index 1907-19](#)[Florida Death Index, 1980-8](#)[Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920](#)[Obituary Collection](#)[View More in Birth, Marriage](#)

Birth, Marriage, & Death Records matching your search for Vulte

All Records > Birth, Marriage, & Death

To get better results, add given name or birth information. [Search again](#)Results per page 20[« Prev](#) | Viewing **21-40** of more than

Match Quality	Name	Event	Found in...	View Image
		B: Birth M: Marriage D: Death R: Residence O: Other		
Click the button to reveal hidden information.				
*****	Richard T. Vulte	B: dd mm year D: dd mm 1992 - postal code, city, Marin, California, United States of America O: California	Birth, Marriage, & Death Social Security Death...	
*****	John Erich Rauber	O: dd mm year - city, CA, US	Birth, Marriage, & Death Obituary Collection	
*****	John Erich Rauber	O: dd mm year - city, CA, US	Birth, Marriage, & Death Obituary Collection	
*****	JEAN D ZEMSKY JEFF P VULTE	M: dd mm year - city, Fairfield, CT	Birth, Marriage, & Death Connecticut Marriage...	
*****	JOAN J MAYER JOHN K VULTE	M: dd mm year - city, New Haven, CT	Birth, Marriage, & Death Connecticut Marriage...	
*****	FELICIA L VULTE MATTHEW P WYNNE	M: dd mm year - city, New Haven, Connecticut	Birth, Marriage, & Death Connecticut Marriage...	
*****	BOUDINA ADRIANA VANGURP VULTE	B: date - OTHER COUNTRY D: dd mm 1991 - location	Birth, Marriage, & Death California Death Ind...	
*****	Violetta Abel Andrew	O: date - location, Lancashire, England O: location	Birth, Marriage, & Death Lancashire,	

AHNENTAFEL CHART

Page 20

1 Aug 1990

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
58412	William JOURDAIN-722	Abt 1535	Bef 1633
58413	Elizabeth RYDER-723		1633
58414	Thomas BASKERVILLE-724	Abt 1540	
58415	PERRY-725		
58416	Robert DRAKE-726	Abt 1540	30 Mar 1600
58417	Elizabeth PRIDEAUX-727		
58418	Robert DENYS Sir-728		
58419	Margaret GODOLPHIN-729		
58424	Walter MOORE-730	Abt 1560	1604
58425	Alice-731		
58480	John DAY-1217	Abt 1544	
58481	Elizabeth WENTWORTH-1218		
58482	Richard KIRBY-1219		
58484	William STEBBINS Sr.-748		
58814	Abraham MELLOWES-774	Abt 1569	May 1639
58815	Martha BULKELEY-773	Abt 1572	
58904	Richard Sheff SHEAFE-732	Sep 1505	1557
58905	Elizabeth ANDREWS-733	Aft 1506	15 Oct 1564
58906	Thomas Harmon HARMAN-734	Abt 1500	1547/1548
58907	Elizabeth COURTHOPE-735		Bef 1547

17th GENERATION

108544	Thomas OTTLEY-736	1469	1534
108545	Katherine CORBERT-737		
109088	Thomas HOLBROOK-1036	Abt 1500	1571
109089	Edith WIDOW SANDERS-1037		1593
109280	John WASHBOURNE-738		Oct 1593
109281	Joan BUSHELL-739		4 Apr 1557
109294	Jacques MAHIEU-740	Abt 1550/1560	
109295	Jeanne Jenne-741	Abt 1555/1565	
109464	Oliver BUNKER-1224		
109568	Geoffrey GATES Jr.-742		
109569	PASCALL-743		
109724	Thomas STRUTT-199		10 Dec 1548
109725	Johane-198		
109744	John GAWKROGER-416		
109748	Gilbert FAIRBANKE-1021	Abt 1505	3 Mar 1577/1578
109749	Jennet-1022		16 Jan 1578/1579
109888	David STONE-151	Abt 1480	1543
110832	Jan Huygensz SCHEPMOES-145		25 Sep 1576
111618	Giles AINSWORTH-144		
111619	Elizabeth-133		
111824	John WRIGHT-1005		
115680	Richard BLYSSE-131	Abt 1500	
115681	Joyce?-130		4 Sep 1596
116768	Thomas WHITE-753	1490	
116769	Agnes RICHARDS-754	1495	1549
116776	William ALLGAR II-793	1468	1498
116800	Thomas LOOMIS-755		28 Oct 1551
116804	William LINGWOOD-756		
116805	Mary WILSON-757		
116806	William MARLER-758	1510	1595

AHNENTAFEL CHART

1 Aug 1990

Page 19

Ahnentafel Number	Name	Birth or Christening	Death or Burial
54642	Robert MORE-690	Abt 1560	
54643	Ellen TAYLOR-691		
54644	Thomas MITCHELL-692	1566	
54645	Margaret S WILLIAMS-693		
54646	Francis COOKE Mayflower-694	1583	7 Apr 1663
54647	Hester MAHIEU-695	Abt 1585/1592	28 Dec 1675
54662	William DENNIS-1067	Abt 1590/1595	Abt 1656
54732	Tim or Francis W BUNKER-1207		
54734	Thomas GODFREY-1215		
54735	Elizabeth MEAD-1216		
54748	John FOLGER-1214		
54749	Meribah GIBBS-1243		
54782	Richard WARREN-1241		1628
54783	Elizabeth-1242	Abt 1580	2 Oct 1673
54784	Geoffrey GATES-696		
54785	Joan WENTWORTH-697		
54856	William FROST-1000		
54857	Philippa-1009		
54858	Richard SCOTT-1007		Abt 1565
54859	Ellen, wf 2?-1010		
54862	John STRUTT-698	Abt 1510	22 Apr 1591
54863	Catherine-699		18 Aug 1578
54872	Richard GAWKROGER-700		
54873	Isabella-701		
54874	George FAIRBANKE-1019	Abt 1528	Abt 1610
54875	Sibyl WADE-1020		21 May 1573
54944	Simon STONE-702	1507	
54945	Agnes-703		
55192	Thomas GOODALE The Elder-132		
55296	Jan POST-634		
55408	Job Hendricksz HARDENBERGH-704	Abt 1540	
55416	Pieter Jansz SCHEPMOES-705	Bef 1576	1605
55808	Thomas BLODGETT-706		1559/1560
55809	Elizabeth AINSWORTH-707		
55908	Henry HULINGS-989	Abt 1540	1608/1609
55909	Johan-990		
55912	John WRIGHT-1003		
55913	Avis ROOKE-1004		
57780	Jean DELOBEL?-710		
57840	William BLYSSE-711	Abt 1533	20 Jul 1574
57841	Elizabeth-712		Sep 1596
57844	John WHEATLEY Capt.-858	Abt 1530	
57845	Mary-859		
58384	Richard WHITE-713	1519	
58385	Ellen/Helen-714		
58388	Robert ALLGAR Lord-715	1493	
58389	Margaret-796		
58400	John LOOMIS-716	29 Jan 1562	29 May 1619
58401	Krysten PASHFIELD o-717		Aft 18 Oct 1580
58402	John LINGWOOD-718		
58403	Jane MARLER-719		
58410	John JOURDAIN fam2-720		1588
58411	Thomazine-721		Aft 1588

***** ~~Elizabetha Radi~~ O: date - location, Lancashire, England
~~Howorth Villat~~ O: location

***** ~~Vayalide Weald~~ O: location, Hertfordshire, England

***** ~~Weald, Vayalide~~ O: date - location, Hertfordshire, England
~~Richard~~ O: location

***** ~~John Violet~~ O: date - location, Hertfordshire, England
~~Weedon Harriet~~
~~Belch~~

***** ~~Violet Filat~~ O: location, Hertfordshire, England

***** ~~Thos. Clark~~ O: date - location, Hertfordshire, England
~~Violetta~~
~~Osborn~~

***** ~~BARFUS, VIOLET~~ B: date
~~E.~~ D: dd mm 1913 - Franklin
O: year - city

***** ~~BRADFORD,~~ B: date
~~LETITIA VIOLET~~ D: dd mm 1914 - Custer
O: year - city

***** ~~CAMPBELL,~~ B: date
~~VIOLET MARIE~~ D: dd mm 1915 - Clearwater
O: year - city

***** ~~EMERSON,~~ B: date
~~VIOLET IRENE~~ D: dd mm 1914 - Bonner
O: year - city

***** ~~GARNER,~~ B: date
~~VIOLET JANE~~ D: dd mm 1914 - Fremont
O: year - city

***** ~~HOFFMAN,~~ B: date
~~VIOLET~~ D: dd mm 1914 - Bannock
O: year - city

England:...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Lancashire,
England:...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Hertfordshire,
Engla...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Hertfordshire,
Engla...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Hertfordshire,
Engla...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Hertfordshire,
Engla...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Hertfordshire,
Engla...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Idaho Death
Index, 1...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Idaho Death
Index, 1...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Idaho Death
Index, 1...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Idaho Death
Index, 1...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Idaho Death
Index, 1...

Birth, Marriage, &
Death

Idaho Death
Index, 1...

Advertisement



*ck out
go to
BCE
Amelake Rd*



Genealogy.com

The leading resource for family history

Welcome New? Start Here Search for Family Online Data Library Learn About Genealogy Community Center Helpful Web Sites Shopping

Internet FamilyFinder Social Security Death Index Family Home Pages

A table containing the information you requested will appear below shortly. The "Found On" column will tell you where the information comes from. It may indicate "Internet," a commercial genealogy CD-ROM product, or one of many other sources. Clicking Internet links will take you to the Web page containing the information. Clicking CD-ROM links will take you to a description of the product.

There must be family tree maker CD's with family tree

Searching for Valtee, ...

List of Matching Pages:

[New Search]

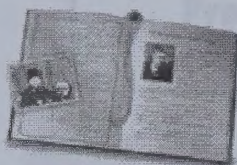
Name	Date	Location	Found On	Link
Valtee, Mary	1870-1879	NY	CD287	<u>Census Index: NY City, 1870 (#287)</u>
Valtee, Frederick L. <i>yo</i>	1820-1829	NY <i>C</i>	CD314	<u>Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1820 (#314)</u>
Valtee, Elias ?	1840-1849	NY <i>C</i>	CD316	<u>Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1840 (#316)</u>
Valtee, Lewis H. <i>yo</i>	1860-1869	NY <i>C</i>	CD318	<u>Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1860 (#318)</u>
Valtee, Marketta <i>late</i>	Private	Private	WFT Vol.41	<u>WFT Volume 41. Tree: 918</u>
Valtee, Alpo Alvar <i>po</i>	1910-1919	Finland	WFT Vol.41	<u>WFT Volume 41. Tree: 918</u>

[New Search]

Welcome - New? Start Here - Search for Family - Online Data Library - Learn About Genealogy
Helpful Web Sites - Community Center - Shopping

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Advertisement



FamilyTreeMaker.com Internet FamilyFinder

My
Order

Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Searching for Vultee, ...

List of Matching Pages:

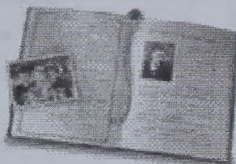
[Next Page of Hits] [New Search]

Name	Date	Location	Found On	Link
Vultee, Fred	1880	OH	CD020	Census Index: OH, 1880 (#20)
Vultee, Ernst	1880	OH	CD020	Census Index: OH, 1880 (#20)
Vultee, Francis Pierce <i>Hungarian</i>	1890	NJ	CD131	Veterans' Schedules: U.S. Selected States, 1890 (#131)
Vultee, Lela ? <i>Mass?</i>	1895-1995	PA	CD213	Genealogical Records: The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, Volumes 1-39 (#213)
Vultee, Caroline A. <i>Mass?</i>	1650-1659	MD	CD224	Marriage Index: Maryland, 1655-1850 (#224)
Vultee, William	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, William Augustus <i>Sto Fred L. immigrant</i>	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, William A. V.	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, Henry V. <i>Sto Fred L.</i>	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, Charles W. <i>Sto Fred L.</i>	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, Charles W. V.	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, Hannah T. rowbridge <i>up of Fred L. Gr</i>	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, Phebe Maria Price <i>Sto Fred L. Henry immigrant</i>	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, Frederick Louis	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, Frederick Lewis	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, Frederick L.	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, Louis H. <i>Sto Fred L.</i>	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, Rebecca	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, Francis Edward	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, Theodore Hermann <i>Sto Fred L.</i>	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)

[Next Page of Hits] [New Search]

Advertisement

Pro Golf Hits the Virtual Green



familytreemaker.com
Internet FamilyFinder



Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home

Searching for Vultee, ...

List of Matching Pages:

[Previous Page of Hits] [Next Page of Hits] [New Search]

Name	Date	Location	Found On	Link
Vultee, Gertrude	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, Rodman P.	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, P. L.	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Vultee, Charles F. L.	1600s-1800s	NY	CD239	Marriage Index: New York City, 1600s-1800s (#239)
Vultee, Louis H. V., Jr.	1600s-1800s	NY	CD239	Marriage Index: New York City, 1600s-1800s (#239)
Vultee, Amelia M.	1600s-1800s	NY	CD239	Marriage Index: New York City, 1600s-1800s (#239)
Vultee, Amelia G.	1600s-1800s	NY	CD239	Marriage Index: New York City, 1600s-1800s (#239)
Vultee, Theodore H. V.	1600s-1800s	NY	CD239	Marriage Index: New York City, 1600s-1800s (#239)
Vultee, Henry	1870-1879	NY	CD287	Census Index: NY City, 1870 (#287)
Vultee, William	1850-1859	NY	CD317	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850 (#317)
Vultee, Edward	1850-1859	NYC	CD317	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850 (#317)
Vultee, Margaret	1850-1859	NY	CD317	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850 (#317)
Vultee, Gertrude	1850-1859	NY	CD317	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850 (#317)
Vultee, Frederick L.	1850-1859	NY	CD317	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850 (#317)
Vultee, Henry	1860-1869	NY	CD318	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1860 (#318)
Vultee, Adam	1860-1869	DC	CD318	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1860 (#318)
Vultee, Angella	1860-1869	NY	CD318	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1860 (#318)
Vultee, Charles	1900	DE, DC, MD, PA, OH, VA, WV	CD323	Census Index: Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Virginia, and West Virginia 1900 (#323)

Shanghai
Newspaper

1831 NYC

[[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)]
[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Advertisement

MONEY, FORTUNE and FORBES all agree:



worldlyinvestor.com



Genealogy.com

The leading resource for family history

Welcome

New?
Start HereSearch for
FamilyOnline Data
LibraryLearn About
GenealogyCommunity
CenterHelpful
Web Sites

Shopping

Internet FamilyFinder | Social Security Search Index | Family Home Pages

A table containing the information you requested will appear below shortly. The "Found On" column will tell you where the information comes from. It may indicate "Internet," a commercial genealogy CD-ROM product, or one of many other sources. Clicking Internet links will take you to the Web page containing the information. Clicking CD-ROM links will take you to a description of the product.

Searching for Vulter, ...

List of Matching Pages:

[New Search]

Name	Date	Location	Found On	Link
Vulter, Mary B.	1640-1649	AL	CD003	Marriage Index: AL, GA, SC, 1641-1944 (#3)
Vulter, Frederick	1620-1930	MA	CD207	Local and Family Histories: Massachusetts, 1620-1930 (#207)
Vulter, Amy Christine	1620-1930	MA	CD207	Local and Family Histories: Massachusetts, 1620-1930 (#207)
Vulter, Annie F.	1620-1930	MA	CD207	Local and Family Histories: Massachusetts, 1620-1930 (#207)
Vulter, Mrs. Annie	1620-1930	MA	CD207	Local and Family Histories: Massachusetts, 1620-1930 (#207)
Vulter, Angeline	1870-1879	NY	CD287	Census Index: NY City, 1870 (#287)
Vulter, Gertrude	1830-1839	NY	CD315	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1830 (#315)
Vulter, William A.	1850-1859	NY	CD317	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850 (#317)
Vulter, Lewis H.	1850-1859	NY	CD317	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850 (#317)
Vulter, Rebecca	1850-1859	NJ	CD317	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850 (#317)
Vulter, Louis	1860-1869	NY	CD318	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1860 (#318)
Vulter, Thedore	1860-1869	NY	CD318	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1860 (#318)
Vulter, Fred	1900	DE, DC, MD, PA, OH, VA, WV	CD323	Census Index: Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Virginia, and West Virginia, 1900 (#323)
		DE, DC, MD, PA		Census Index: Delaware, District of Columbia,

Vulter, Ernst E.

1900

OH, VA, WV

CD323

Maryland, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Virginia, and West Virginia, 1900 (#323)

[New Search]

Welcome - [New? Start Here](#) - [Search for Family](#) - [Online Data Library](#) - [Learn About Genealogy](#)
[Helpful Web Sites](#) - [Community Center](#) - [Shopping](#)

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne FL 32934
July 23, 2001
321 254 8675
Jhumphre@ix.netcom.com

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society
122 East 58th St. New York, New York 10022-1939

Dear Sir;

I am submitting one generation of the Von Vultee family who resided in New York City in the 1800's, which I have researched and compiled.

I find it an interesting family of which you might have an interest in publishing in your periodical. Ten of the thirteen children of the immigrant had issue.

1. Louis, the first child, was a Music professor in Manhattan.
2. William, the second child, was a Musician in Manhattan.
3. Henry, the third child was a lawyer; he had a grandson Gerald Vultee who developed the Vultee airplane, that became the Convair which was a contraction of the Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Company. Douglas Aircraft later purchased this company. Gerald was killed in a plane crash in 1939, before W.W. II. Henry also had a grandson Howard Flemming Vultee who was listed in Who Was Who in America Volume 5, pp. 748, 749.
4. Jeannette, 4th child's husband William Collins was murdered in his Jewelry/watch repair store in Brooklyn in 1866. (My line). *Jeannette's grandson Homer*
5. Charles, 5th child, a grocer in Manhattan, died as a young man and his widow married his brother Frederick Jr. and had issue by him also.
6. Frederick Jr., the 6th child was a Sheriff in Manhattan. He was a widower who married his brother Charles' widow and had issue by her also.
8. Julia, 8th child, married a German Baron and moved to Germany.
9. George Washington, 9th child, was a Sheriff and later a lawyer in Manhattan.
10. Mary Ann, 10th child, married three times; one husband was a Lithographer in B'klyn; one husband was a druggist in Manhattan.
11. Caroline, the 11th child, married into the Kneass family which was prominent in Phila. PA.
12. Amelia, the 12th child, married Mr. Boyle who was a Lithographer in Manhattan.
13. Hermann, the 13th posthumous child, was a clerk in Manhattan in 1860 and moved to Jersey City before 1880 where his occupation was Life Insurance.

I have compiled three generations in progress with some of the fourth generation also.

I have written my mss. on computer in Word Perfect 5.1, which I know is an old version.

Whether or not you have an interest in this family, you may keep the pages I am enclosing with this letter.

Do you have N.Y. newspaper obituaries? I am interested in having a search made for the obituaries of:

1. Frederick Von Vultee/Vultee 20/25 Feb. 1825, (he died on the 20th), prob. In Manhattan.
2. his wife Gertrude Von Vultee/Vultee's obit. May 9, 1858 issue of N.Y. Herald.
3. Also Oliver Mayo's obit. ca 1839, possibly in Manhattan.
4. Obit. of Jeannette Kretschmar who died 23 Oct. 1895, (perhaps in B'klyn where she lived at 44 Park Place in 1879).
5. Obit. of George Harrison Gray Whitney who died ca 1890 or that of his son Channing who died 10 May 1895, about 21 yrs old. (I really want that of George's wife Lucinda Chapman, but I don't know when she died. The Obit. of her husband or son might give me clues).
6. Lucinda A. Collins died ca 1842-before 23 Dec. 1846. (This may have been a death of a young child. I believe this was a dau. Of William Collins, died perhaps in Manhattan).

I understand there would be a fee for obit. searches.

Sincerely,

Jacqueline Humphrey
Jacqueline Humphrey

Herdegnes de Bombach

Helmutrich de Bombach

Ludwig Von Baumbach + Adelheid Von Marsbach

Ludwig Von Buttlar + Cath Von Laimbach

Heinrich Von Baumbach + Margarethe Von Buttlar

Erasmus Von Baumbach + Margarethe Von Hovenstein

Heinrich Von Baumbach + Anna Von Hertschhausen

Adam Von Baumbach + Anna Von Buttlarziegenbo

Erasmus Von Baumbach + Margarethe Von Schützbar

Adam George Von Baumbach + Margarethe Von Trumbachwehr

Erasmus Von Baumbach + Sophie Ag Von Heynhausen

Wolfgang Geo Heinrich V Baumbach / Sophie Juliana Eleonora v. Buttlar

Sophie Wilhelmine V Baumbach 1708-1778 m Johann Adam V

Sand,

3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne Fl 32934
July 23, 2001
321 284 8675
Jthumphre@ix.netcom.com

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society
122 East 58th St. New York, New York 10022-1939

Dear Sir;

I am submitting one generation of the Von Vultee family who resided in New York City in the 1800's which I have researched and compiled.

I find it an interesting family which you might have an interest in publishing in your periodical. Ten of the thirteen children of the immigrant had issue.

1. Louis, the first child, was a Music professor in Manhattan.
2. William, the second child, was a Musician in Manhattan.
- lawyer* 3. Henry, the third child, had a grandson Gerald Vultee who developed the Vultee airplane, that became the Convair which was a contraction of the Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Company. Douglas Aircraft later purchased this company. Gerald was killed in a plane crash shortly before W.W. II. Henry also had a grandson Howard Flemming Vultee who was listed in Who Was Who in America Volume 5, pp. 748, 749.
4. Jeannette, 4th child's husband William Collins was murdered in his Jewelry/watch repair store in Brooklyn in 1866. (My line).
5. Charles, 5th child, a grocer in Manhattan, died as a young man and his widow married his brother Frederick Jr. and had issue by him also.
6. Frederick Jr., the 6th child was a Sheriff in Manhattan. He was a widower who married his brother Charles' widow and had issue by her also.
8. Julia, 8th child, married a German Baron and moved to Germany.
9. George Washington, 9th child, was a Sheriff and later a lawyer in Manhattan.
10. Mary Ann, 10th child, married three times; one husband was a Lithographer in B'klyn; one husband was a druggist in Manhattan.
11. Caroline, the 11th child, married into the Kneass family which was prominent in Phila. PA.
12. Amelia, the 12th child, married Mr. Boyle who was a Lithographer in Manhattan.
13. Hermann, the 13th posthumous child, was a clerk in Manhattan in 1860 and moved to Jersey City before 1880 where his occupation was Life Insurance.

I have compiled three generations in progress with some of the fourth generation also.

I have written my mss. on computer in Word Perfect 5.1, which I know is an old version.

Whether or not you have an interest in this family, you may keep the pages I am enclosing with this letter.

Do you have N.Y. newspaper obituaries? I am interested in having a search made for the obituaries of:

1. Frederick Von Vultee/Vultee 20/25 Feb. 1825, (he died on the 20th), *prob. Manhattan.*
2. his wife Gertrude's obit. May 9, 1858 in N.Y. Herald.
3. Also Oliver Mayo's obit. ca 1839. *perhaps Manhattan.*
4. Obit. of Jeannette Kretschmar who died 23 Oct. 1895, (perhaps in B'klyn where she lived at 44 Park Place in 1879).
5. George Harrison Gray Whitney who died ca 1890. (I really want that of his wife Lucinda, but I don't know when she died. His obit. would give me clues).

I understand there would be a fee for obit. searches.

Sincerely,

Jacqueline Humphrey
Jacqueline Humphrey

FAMILYSEARCH™

HOME

SHARE

LIBRARY

My Info | Sign On

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

NAME	Relationship	Sex	Age	Birthplace	Marital Status	Occupation	Residence	County
Edwin L. TROWBRIDGE	Self	M	Male	W 48	NJ	Brick Mason	NJ	NJ
Sarah E. TROWBRIDGE	Wife	M	Female	W 45	NJ	Keeps House	QUEBEC	NJ
Frank TROWBRIDGE	Son	S	Male	W 17	NJ		NJ	NJ
Emma TROWBRIDGE	Dau	S	Female	W 10	NJ	School	NJ	NJ

Source Information:

Census Place Newark, Essex, New Jersey
Family History Library Film 1254776
NA Film Number T9-0776
Page Number 175D

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

best
for
glebe
bliss

Genealogical Resources for Staten Island 1860 Federal Census Castleton

*Carroll
Stately 6/18/62*

Note: This Census is In Progress

Bob O'Connor and Jim Elbrecht are transcribing the Federal census for Staten Island of 1860. This data belong to Bob and Jim who took the trouble of transcribing it. This data is lent to us by them. Please **DO NOT** copy it without their permission! Email Bob and/or Jim.
Thanks so much to you both!!!

1860 Census Main Page || Index (53K) || Everyname Index (160K) || Castleton || Middletown || Northfield || Southfield || Westfield

Castleton Page 009, Page 013, Page 018, Page 037, Page 044, Page 065, Page 072, Page 074, Page 077, Page 079, Page 082, Page 083, Page 097, Page 130, Page 158, Page 159, Page 161

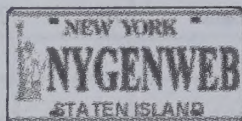
Castleton Page 077

				DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED			
DWELLING HOUSES - NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION.	FAMILIES NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION	THE NAME OF EVERY PERSON WHOSE USUAL PLACE OF ABODE ON THE FIRST DAY OF JUNE, 1860, WAS IN THIS FAMILY		AGE	SEX	COLOR	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE, OVER 15 YEARS OF AGE.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE.	VALUE OF PERSONAL ESTATE	PL BIR TH TE OR
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
548	569	Lane	Rebecca	70	F					
549		Unoccupied								
550	570	Mathias	John H.	31	M		Bo's Baker	700	2,000	Hes
550	570	Mathias	Elizabeth	19	F					New
550	570	Mathias	John W.	3	M					New
550	570	Mathias	Catharine C.	1	F					New
550	570	Mathias	William	29	M		Bo's Baker	700	2,000	Hes
550	570	Mathias	Eliza	19	F					New
550	570	Mott	Caleph	30	M		Drives Bak'r Wagon			New
550	570	Smith	John	23	M		Drives Bak'r Wagon			At
550	570	Tyson	Charles	22	M	1838 /	Drives Bak'r Wagon			New
550	570	Stuythers	William	19	M		Clerk			New
550	570	Berry	John	19	M		Clerk			New
550	570	Wolf	John	32	M		Foreman Baker			Hes
550	570	Reinhardt	George	31	M		Baker			Sax
550	570	Geisenhof	Frank	20	M		Baker			Hes

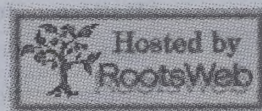
*102-105
Boest Volentine 24 shipping march b France
Adams from Elmer
Southfield p 411*

550	570	Myer	Heiman	21	M	Baker			Pru
550	570	Muller	Frederick	22	M	Baker			Pru
550	570	Frade	Sophia	24	F	Cook			Hai
550	590	Skinner	Ann	22	F	Chamber Maid			Irel
550	590	O'Brien	Austacia	15	F	Nurse			Irel
551	591	Hibbard	Sarah	78	F			100	Co
551	591	Degroot [W]	Elizabeth	83	F				Co
551	591	Degroot	Washington	44	M	Laborer in Dye House			Ne
552	592	Achilles	Agustus	31	M	Cooper	3,000	200	Hai
552	592	Achilles	Gertrude	30	F				Hai
552	592	Achilles	Mary	4	F				Ne
552	592	Achilles	Gertrude	3	F				Ne
552	592	Achilles	Charles	1	M				Ne
553	593	Stothers	William	53	M	Master Cooper		200	Irel
553	593	Stothers	Sarah	51	F				Irel
553	593	Stothers	David	25	M	Cooper			Ne
553	593	Stothers	Hampton	19	M	Cooper's Prentice			Ne
553	593	Stothers	Mary	15	F				Ne

GenConnect Boards:



...is made possible thanks to our hosts..



You are our 63rd visitor. Updated Thursday, 06-Jul-2000 15:15:06 MDT © 1999-2001
Coordinators E-Mail: sigenealogy@yahoo.com

Dechen Jon
62
Cath 58
John 23
Emm 17

Dechen Ann 38
Sophia 37
May E 13
Emm 10
Cath 5

Dechen Abram 30
Emily 28
May 5

Alether
Cora 16
Abram L 43 system
May E 42
Abram A 10
VanPelt Aaron W
Ann L
Conelia 1
Dechen Felix Hale 32
Cath 27
Aaron 6

Dechen
Andrew 34
Elyza 34
Lewis H 12
Dechen Mary 14
E Van Norreys
VanPelt Emily

Gen. 2.

JEANNETTE FREDERICKA LOUISA VON VULTEE AND CAPTAIN OLIVER MAYO
AND WILLIAM COLLINS SR.

5. **Jeannette Fredericka Louisa Von Vultee** was the eldest daughter of Captain Frederick Louis Von Vultee and his wife Gertrude (obituary Brooklyn Daily Eagle). She was born 2 Sept. 1808 (calculated from death certif), Reading, Berks PA. (Vultee Hist. lists her birth 3 Sept. 1809). Jeanette's parents immigrated from Germany about 1805/1806.

She had resided in Brooklyn since 1848 according to her death certificate. Her children Jeannette and William could have been born in Manhattan. *1846/7 Manhattan City Dir lists Wm Collins home in Bklyn*

Jeannette F. L. Collins died Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. 23 Feb. 1879, 70 yrs, 5 mo., 21 days. Death Certificate #1705 white person, occupation at home, born Reading Pennsylvania, lifelong in U.S., resided in Brooklyn 31 yrs, both parents born Germany, died at 44 Park Place in second Ward, one family house, top floor, Dr. G. H. or G. N. Atkinson of 98 Pineapple St. attended her from 20 February; ill 4 days, died 6 P.M. of Pneumonia; buried Greenwood Cemetery 26 Feb. 1879, Undertaker H. B. Burrell of 107 Flatbush Ave.

She is listed in Greenwood Cemetery records, 25th St. and 5th Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. as buried 26 Feb. 1879, Lot 1934, Section 67, (her mother's plot), with her husband William Collins and her son William T. Collins. (Ref; Oct. 6, 1998 letter from Greenwood Secretary Jane Cuccurello).

Jannett F.L. Collins was listed as a widow in Brooklyn City Directory in 1868. Her middle initials identify her. She was listed in Brooklyn in 1870 census and 1873 City Directory.

Obituary Brooklyn Daily Eagle Tuesday Evening 25 February 1879 Volume 40 #55, page 3, column 2, middle of page. Jeannette F. L. Collins, relict of the late William Collins, died suddenly of Pneumonia Sunday February 23, 1879 instant in the 71st yr of her age. She was the eldest daughter of the late Capt. Frederick and Gertrude Von Vultee; funeral Wednesday 26 February instant, at home of son-in-law Charles P. Kretschmar, 44 Park Place Brooklyn. Springfield Mass. and St. Louis papers please copy. *I have not discovered any relatives in either of those places.*

The cemetery lot where Jeannette was buried was owned by Gertrude Vultee from the date of 1847 purchase by William Menck; half of the Lot was conveyed to Gertrude. Menck later sold it to Robert Miller. (The Lot has 20 known Vultee family burials and 7 Miller burials from the original Menck lot. No person with the Menck surname was buried in the lot).

Jane F.L. Von Vultee married first to Oliver Mayo 3 April 1828 at Vandewater Presbyterian church in Manhattan, (F.H.C. microfilm 504307 of handwritten church record). He was alive at least until 1836, based on the birth of his son. (Vultee Hist. says he was a Capt. and died 1839).

N.Y. Post issue of 28 Aug 1836 lists Capt. Oliver Mayo died 5 Sept. 1836 New Orleans LA, age 42 yrs. (Ref; NEHGS online newspapers). His brother-in-law Napoleon Kneass and a Magee relatives of the Kneass family resided in New Orleans in 1845, so the place of death is not so surprising. Supporting that he was Janette's husband is that his death was reported in a NYC newspaper.

Oliver Mayo was born ca 1794, prob. in N.Y.S.

Odd that they didn't marry at St. Matthews Lutheran Church.

Was Jeanette residing in New Orleans in 1836, or did her husband die there while visiting?

Jeannette stated on 1865 census that she bore 8 children, Five were known to be by Collins and two by Mayo. I have not found the eighth child, who possibly died young. Look for estate and Guardian records.

Note that one Oliver C. Mayo appeared in Doggett's NYC Directory 1846/7. He is listed as Hotel 65 Warren St, home 65 Warren St. Mayo does not appear in the 1845/6 or the next few directories. This Oliver Mayo's listing is after Jeannette's marriage to Collins. There were very few listings for the name Mayo in NYC in this time period.

1846/7, One Ann Mayo, occupation Clothing, appeared at 101 Chatham St, home at same address, was listed. She also appeared 1843/4, clothing, at 47 Chatham as did Benjamin Mayo with same occupation. Benjamin does not appear again. Ann still appeared at 101 Chatham as late as 1848/49. This is very close to 114 Chatham where Jeannette's mother Gertrude Von Vultee resided and her occup. was ready made linen. It seems likely that Ann and Benjamin Mayo may have been related to Jeannette's first husband.

F.H.C. film of Vandewater St. Presbyterian church lists the church as being formed as an Independent church by Rev. William Joseph Samuel (or Lemuel) C.T. Frey who immigrated from Eng. in 1817. Although it was called a self styled Presbyterian Church, it was really a Congregational church. They met in a school building on Mulberry St. Later, they met in a frame building on Pearl St. The Vandewater St. building was built in 1820. Frey and his congregation joined the N.Y. Presbytery, but he withdrew in conflict. Dr. H. Cumming was Pastor in June 1823. In 1826 Rev. William Thomas E. Vermulze was ordained there. I did not see the name Vultee or Mayo in the early church records, but I only skimmed the contents. I saw Jannett's marriage record listed in the churchbook, but no relatives were named.

Get church record
* Mrs. Jennetta F.L. Mayo married second to William Collins, published September 7th 1841, in N.Y. Herald Newspaper. N.Y. Post issue of 6 Sep 1841, William Collins and Mrs. Jennett F.L. Mayo, d/o the late Capt. Frederick L. Vultee; married Thurs. morn, 2nd, inst., at St. Matthews Church by Rev. F.W. Geissenheimer. *Also listed in 1841*

William Collins was 43 yrs old when he married Jeannette and was of an age to have had a previous wife. However, he left only three children when he died, (newspaper report of his murder), and these were all the known children by wife Jeannette. On 1865 census, it lists one marriage for him and one marriage for Jeannette. (She had a known previous marriage).

William Collins was born 13 March 1798, Springfield, Hampshire Co. Mass. (date calculated from Coroner's death certificate #465, age in yrs, months, days; birth in MA from two census records). On the back of a picture of William Collins taken ca 1860-66, old handwriting lists his birth 1798 at Springfield MA. *this*

Springfield MA V.R. lists William Collins b. 10 March 1798, s/o Oliver and Lucinda Collins, FHC Reel p. . A law by the Mass. Legislature 1856/57, Chapter 84, required town clerks to make a list of Ancient V.R. before 1800, thus the birth of William was written a half century after the event.

185400
The First Church of Springfield Records compiled from the original by Ella May Lewis FHC Reel 861523, p. 38 lists William Collins bpt. 18 March 1798, s/o Oliver Collins. William's parents Oliver Collins and Lucinda Cooley married in Longmeadow, Hampshire Co. MA, 17 August 1794. See V.R. Longmeadow FHC Reel 185400 p. 115. Also see The Cooley Genealogy by *W. C. Cooley* for the marriage of Oliver and 2nd wife Lucinda and the names of their parents and Lucinda's lineage. *Oliver Collins*

Oliver Collins was born 14 July 1763 Springfield MA, which was then in Hampshire Co. He died 26 May 1844 Springfield Hampden Co. MA. He is listed on a gravestone with his son Henry in Springfield Cem. (death Spr. to 1850 CD by NEHGS). Oliver was s/o Ariel Collins and Mary Stebbins. Lucinda Cooley was born 27 Oct 1765 Springfield MA, died 1 Apr 1844. Lucinda was d/o Aaron Cooley and Ruth Mears. The Springfield Cem. was formed 1840/41. It was sometimes called Peabody Cem. (An earlier cem. had been relocated when a Railroad was built). Oliver Collins made his will in Springfield MA 17 Aug. 1822. He gave his 3 daughters Eunice, Betsey and Lucinda, each one dollar. He gave his 3 sons William, Henry and Lewis all his real estate and personal property. Son William was named executor. Oliver's will was proved 4 June 1844 in Springfield, Hampden Co. MA. William was still executor and was ordered to make Bond. FHC reel 849, p. 361 Hampden Co. Probates. Oliver B. Morris Judge of Probate. *add exec*

William Collins descended from Deacon Edward Collins of Cambridge MA in 1630. He also descended from 1620 Mayflower Passenger William Bradford, Gov. of Plymouth Colony for 34 years. *John was*

Brooklyn Coroner Elias Lynch, death certificate 1465, listed death of William Collins at Brooklyn N.Y. on 7 March 1866, 67 yrs 11 months, 25 days, a native of U.S. Death caused by a fractured skull, an act of violence, by person or persons unknown. He was found at 168 Washington St. in Ward 4. Coroner Elias Lynch, 19 March 1866 Inquest. (This address was listed as his home in 1863 City Dir. and at his Inquest in 1866. He had been struck on the head at his jewelry store on March 3rd).

William Collins was buried in Greenwood Cemetery Brooklyn on 11 March 1866 in Lot 1934, Section 67, with his wife and mother-in-law Gertrude v. Vultee, (Cem. record). *Greenwood*

delete?
William may possibly have resided in CT for a time because his son William listed his father as b. CT in 1880 census, in conflict with other census records where his father listed his birth in MA.

1830, 30 Sept. Janetta and Oliver Mayo were sponsors at the baptism of Janetta Augusta v. Vultee, d/o her brother William August, v. Vultee and wife Mary Ann at St. Matthews Lutheran Church N.Y.N.Y.

1832, 28 April, Janette Mayo witnessed the marriage of her brother Charles Von Vultee at St. Matthews Lutheran Church in Manhattan. F.H.C. Reel 1901795, item 3.

7 Sept
1841 William Collins and Janette Von Vultee Mayo were married in NYC. *St Matthews Church*
Must get when William Collins first appeared in City Dir. in Manhattan. Try from 1840, not avail. at FHC. First 2 ch. poss. b. Manhattan.

Lain's City Directory Brooklyn and Doggett's Manhattan Dir. for William Collins. Note that Water St, Adams St. and Washington St. were all close to each other. *Bklyn*
Note that William's occupation as made linen does not appear in same directory as William the Watchmaker. It is known that William's occupation was men's clothing, before his occupation as Watchmaker. This info. gleaned from 1866 deposition of a friend, during the murder investigation, who said that he had known Collins for 30 yrs, (since ca 1836), and that when he first met Collins, he was in the men's furnishings business.

William was certainly residing in Bklyn by 1846/7. *but was in Manhattan*

✓ Maiden

1843/4 NY City Dir. William Collins was residing in Manhattan at 69 Maiden Lane, occup. Ready made Linen and Spectacle Case mfr.

1844/6 City Dir. not avail. at LDS.

1846/7 NYC, made linen (means ready made). 98 Fulton N.Y. City, home Brooklyn. (This is the same occupation as Gertrude Vultee wd of Frederick Louis.

1847/8 NYC Dir., William appears twice at same address, once as shirts, 2nd as made linen, 98 Fulton, home Brooklyn.

1848/9, NYC Dir. William Collins, Watchmaker 195 Fulton N.Y. City, Home 52 Water St. Bklyn.

1849/50, 1850/51 NYC Dir., Watchmaker, 105 Fulton, home 52 Water St. Bklyn.

1850 census Brooklyn Kings Co. NY. Ward 2, p. 95, house 149, visit 327.

William Collins 51 yrs born Mass. (ca 1799), Clockmaker, Jenett 41 yrs born Pennsylvania, (ca 1809), Henry P. Mayo 16 yrs born N.Y., John F. Mayo 14 yrs, born N.Y. Jenette Collins 7 yrs, b. N.Y. William T. Collins 6 yrs, b. N.Y.

Donald Campbell 34 yrs b. France, Wood Engraver, Mary Campbell 30 yrs b. N.Y., Gertrude B. Kurtz 10 yrs b. N.Y. Also in hh was Richard M. Collins 34 yrs bookkeeper b. Ireland, Margaret A. Collins 24 yrs b. Ire., William R. Collins 1 yr b. Ire., Bridget Walsh 26 yrs b. Ire.

Mary Vultee Campbell was the sister of Jannett.

Gertrude Kurtz was a niece of Jannette, d/o her sister Louisa Fredericka v. Vultee who m. George T. Kurtz in 1831.

Richard M. Collins b. ca 1816 Ire. living in household seems coincidental. Need later census records to crosscheck where Richard was born. No known relationship.

William Collins' Dau. Lucinda was said to be born 14 June 1850, apparently not yet born when this census was taken.

1851/2 NYC Dir., William Collins, Watchmaker, 103 Fulton St., home 52 Water St. Bklyn.

1852/3 N.Y.C. Dir. William Collins, Watchmaker, home 65 Henry St. Bklyn.

The Brooklyn City Directories list William Collins as follows:

1850, ending May 1850, Bklyn City Dir. Lamp dealer. N.Y.C., home 52 Water St. Bklyn.

1852 Bklyn Dir. Jeweller, 72 Adams St. Bklyn.

1852/3 Bklyn Dir. Clockmaker, 52 Water St. Bklyn.

(1852, Richard M. Collins, Shipbroker, was at 48 Water St.).

1854/6 Bklyn Dir. Western Dist. Clock manufacturer, work 103/105 Fulton N.Y. City, home 76 Adams St. Bklyn. (One Jeremiah Collins listed at 58 Adams, home at rear, was a Hatter).

1857/8 Bklyn Dir. William Collins Watchmaker, home 65 Henry.

(Jeremiah Collins, a Hatter, home at rear 58 Adams).

1858/9 Bklyn Dir. William Collins, Watchmaker, 127 5th, home 249 Adams.

Bklyn). Jeremiah still had home at 58 Adams. One Roderick Collins, poss. a cousin, was at home Hoyt St. nr Dean. He was a Baker. listed

1855 census Bklyn, not done, no index.

In 1860, several ferries were in operation across the East River to transport people from Brooklyn to N.Y. Bklyn became a bedroom community to N.Y.C. The Brooklyn Navy Yard had it's own ferry.

1860 Census, Bklyn Ward 4, Dist. 1, p. 788, house 522, family visit 711.

W. Collins, 22 yrs b. MA, Watchmaker, Real Estate blank, Personal Prop. \$1500, Sarah 50 yrs, b. N.Y., Jeannett Collins 17 yrs b. N.Y., William T. Collins, 16 yrs b. N.Y., Lucinda Collins, 10 yrs, b. N.Y.

Also in household I. Fullerton 21 yrs, b. Eng. and Edward Fullerton, 31 yrs, b. Eng., both Expressmen. Emma Fullerton, 56 yrs, b. Eng. N. Cutler 30 yrs, b. VT, Compositor, Edward Cutler 20 yrs, b. VT, Charles Ladd, 25 yrs, b. VT, Painter, Frances Ladd, 28 yrs, b. VT, Mary Moran, 30 yrs, b. Ire., servant.

This 1860 census is clearly written. The children definitely belong to William Collins and wife Jeannett Von Vultee. If the census taker made an error and Wm's age should be 62, it would be a match, but how explain the name Sarah, age 50, who was close to the age of Jeannette, the known wife of William Collins?

(This must be my William Collins who was iving 168 Washington St. in City Dir. 1863).

1860/61 Bklyn City Dir. no William Collins listed as Watchmaker. Jeremiah still at 58 Adams.

1861/2 Bklyn Dir. watch and clockmaker, 5th cor. S, First St. Home Washington corner of Johnson.

(1862 ca. Landlord stated at 1866 Inquest, that he rented the 98 4th St. Bklyn store to William Collins 4 yrs previously).

1863/4 Bklyn City Dir. William Collins, Watchmaker, 98 Fourth, home 168 Washington St. Bklyn.

(This was the same address of his store where he was assaulted and his home where he died, acc.

to Bklyn Daily Eagle and Coroner report).

1865, July, Bklyn Kings Co. N.Y. census, Ward 4, p. 26, James H. Rollinger Enum. Visit 115, House of brick, Value \$6000, Family 169.

William Collins 65 yrs, b. Mass. married once, now married, Watchmaker, native voter. No other columns marked.

Jennette, wf, 54 yrs, b. Penna. bore 8 ch., married once (error J.H.), now married. William 21 yrs, child, b. N.Y. (Co.), occup. blank, Lucinda, child, 15 yrs b. Kings Co. (Child means relationship to the head of household).

In the same house, family 170.

Jennette Blakely, 22 yrs, b. Kings Co. N.Y., bore two ch., married once, now widowed, occup. blank; children Cora Blakely 3 yrs, William Blakely, 3 months, all born Kings Co. N.Y.

(Thus daughter Jennetta Blakely's husband was alive one year previous in July 1864 and died abt 15 months prior to March 1866 date of her father's murder or about the latter part of 1864). Vultee History lists his death Dec. 1864.

Next neighbor, Gurdon Parkhurst, 65 yrs, b. Conn., Dentist. value of house \$6000. Wf Adelia 62 yrs b. Mass. and several boarders, incl. some b. Mass. incl. Samuel and Celestia Fiske, 58 yrs. Next Ephraim Whitlock 44 yrs b. N.Y. Tobacco Inspector and family. Next Duryea family. Reed and Mack family listed just above Collins.

1866, March 7, William Collins Sr. died 4 days following a robbery at his jewelry store. He was struck on the head by the robber. He died in Ward 4 at his home 168 Washington St. Western District Bklyn. His jewelry store was at 98 4th St in Eastern District Bklyn.

1866/7 City Dir. not done.

1868 Bklyn City Dir. Jeannett F. Collins, widow, Boarding Home 5 Hoyt st Bklyn.

1870 census, Bklyn, Ward 10, June 10. House 196 visit 288 female J.F.L. Collins 60 yrs, b. Penn, Housekeeper, Real Estate value \$8500, no personal prop. listed. Jennet Collins 25 yrs, Lucinda Collins 19 yrs, both b. N.Y., occup. blank. Faint microfilm copy but there doesn't seem to be any marking in any categories of columns on right side of page.

Also, John Davis, 24 yrs, dry good clerk b. Eng, Jacob Famborlont 24 yrs, dry good clerk b. Germany, John Crechmar or Cretchman or Cretchmas 23 yrs Machinist, b. Penn, George Ritney, sugar refiner b. Mass, Michael Lascasers 44 yrs, retired b. Cuba, Arthur Abren 21 yrs, sugar refiner, b. Cuba, Amele Buchae, (male) 21 yrs, sugar refiner b. Cuba, Ann O'Donnel, 32 yrs, occup. blank, b. N.Y., Ellen Moore, saleswoman, b. Eng., Magga Moore 28 yrs, saleswoman, b. Eng., Cora Blakely, 8 yrs, b. N.Y.

Cora was grand daughter of J.F.L. Collins by her dau. Jennett, 25 yrs, a widow, who should have been listed as Blakely on this census, (Missing was William Blakely who was 3 mo old in July 1865 and was said to have died young. This was the boarding house operated by Jeannette Fredericks Louisa Von Vultee (Mayo) (Collins).

What about the Crechman name; is this a corruption of the Kretschmar surname, of whom Charles later married J.F.L.'s dau. Jennet Collins)?

1871/2 Bklyn City Dir. Jeannette L. Collins widow, home 13 Hoyt St. Bklyn.

1873 Bklyn Dir. J.F.L. Collins, widow, home 13 Hoyt St. Bklyn.

1876/7 Bklyn Dir. no Jannett Collins in Bklyn City Dir.

1879, Jeannette resided with her daughter Jeannette and husband Kretschmar. Her daughter Lucinda and husband also lived there in 1880.

Brooklyn was Inc. as a Village in 1816 and was made a City in 1834. It gradually absorbed the surrounding communities until 1896 when it was the 4th largest City in the Nation. (N.Y. Area Key).

Before 1898, N.Y. City was in N.Y. County which included Manhattan and a small part of the Bronx. In January 1898, the boroughs were formed and Brooklyn (Kings Co.) became part of N.Y. City with 3 million people.

Jeanette bore eight children according to census record. I have found seven of them. She had resided in Brooklyn since 1848 acc. to her death certificate. Her children Jeannette and William could have been born Manhattan.

Ch. of Jeanette Von Vultee by 1st husb. Captain Oliver Mayo, Gen. 3.

#18

1. Henry Percy Mayo,

b. 1834 N.Y. acc. to census, (b. 3 April, Vultee Hist.),

m. ca 1853/6, Mary Ellen Hoffman, bur. 8 Sept. 1895 with husb.

(Vultee Hist. says m. 1857 Mary Ellen Hoffman who d. 1895).

d. 26 Sept. 1870, Vultee History.

bur. 28 Sept. 1870 Greenwood Cem. Lot 19583, the same day that his widow purch. Lot.

#19

2. John Frederick Mayo, (could he have been b. in New Orleans?
b. 11 June 1836 N.Y. (Vultee Hist. and census).
m. 18 May 1863 Cora Moody Kneass, b. 3 Sept. 1833, placed in Greenwood receiving tomb 7
Oct. 1902. John was of N.Y. at marriage.
d. 3 June 1913, (Vultee Hist.).
bur. 5 June 1913 in Lot 31277, Section 196, Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn N.Y. which he
purchased 14 Nov. 1902.
✓ Could he have been b. in New Orleans?

Gen. 3: Ch. of Jeanette by 2nd husband William Collins.

#20

3. Jeanetta/Janette/Jennet, Vultee Hist. gives her middle name Amelia.
b. 28 Dec. 1843 B'klyn, Kings Co. N.Y. (Vultee Hist. and census).
m1. bef Aug. 1861 prob. in Bklyn to George Peter Blakely, who d. in
Army during Civil War Dec. 11 or 16, 1864. See her father's Inquest Bklyn Daily
Eagle in March 1866; (Dau. b. 20 May 1862).
m2. abt 1870 Charles Parke Kretschmar, b. ca 1847 N.J., d. 6 June, bur. 12 June 1887,
(Vultee Hist.; her mother's obit.; Cem. rec.).
d. 23 Oct. 1895 Vultee Hist.
bur. 27 Oct. 1895 Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn, N.Y. Lot 25791, Section 146 with Kretschmar
husband.

#21

4. William T. Collins (served as Private in Civil War under the alias William H. Mayo,
extensive U.S. Pension File SC945-158).
b. ca 1844/45, B'klyn, Kings, N.Y. acc. to Civil War Pension papers
and death certif., but listed as b. N.Y. Co. in 1865 census.
m. 28 Aug. 1865 B'klyn, Nellie Louisa Gaylor, (written as
Gaylord) in William's Civil War deposition and in birth of her dau. in 1869. Marr.
by Rev. Adam McClanlend, Presb. Nellie b. ca 1847/8 Albany, Albany N.Y. and died
as Nellie L. Caldwell 2 Nov. 1904 Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y., bur. Evergreen Cem.
Bklyn. with dau Nellie born in law Baker.
d. 23 January 1901 Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y. (Death certif. #1787; Pension Record).
bur. 26 Jan. 1901 in grandmother Gertrude's Lot 1934, Sec. 67 Greenwood Cem. Bklyn.

William T. Collins was divorced 31 May 1878 by Judge George G. Reynolds City Court of
Bklyn acc. to his Civil War Pension File deposition, but they were together in 1880
census, Bklyn.

William T. Collins made a deposition at the Inquest of his father's murder in March 1866.

5. Lucinda A.

- b. ca 1842/6.
d. before 23 Dec. 1846 when she was placed in Receiving Tomb, interred 6 Sept 1848
Greenwood Cem. Lot 1934, Sec. 67, the same date that her grandfather Frederick L.
Von Vultee and her cousin Frederick Von Vultee were reinterred there.
6. infant of William Collins bur. 4 May 1849, Greenwood Cem. Lot 1934, Sec. 67, Gertrude v.V.
lot. 2nd b. Bklyn
7. Lucinda Chapman, (middle name, d.o.b. and husb. and ch from Vultee Hist.).
b. 14 or 15 June 1850 B'klyn Kings Co. N.Y. (unm. age 15 with parents in 1865 census and
19 yrs with widowed mother and sister Jannette in 1870 census).
m. 1870 George Harrison Gray Whitney, b. ca 1837 MA, (census). Vultee Hist. lists him b.
ca 1835, was of Boston, d. 1890. He was employed P.O. N.Y. in 1880, which probably
means Post Office. (He, not listed Greenwood online).
d. Nov. 1937.
bur. 11 Nov. 1937 Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn, N.Y. Lot 25791 Section 146 with sister Jeanette
Kretschmar and family.

1880, 8 June census, Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. FHL Film 1254855 Nat'l Archives Fil T9-
0855, Wards 22 and 23. p. 59A. 44 Park Place. Dwelling 134, visit 136.

Charles Aretschmer (sic, clearly written) hh, Stock Broker, 33 yrs b. N.J., father b.
Germany, mother b. PA. Janette Aretschmer, (sic), keeps house, 35 yrs b. N.Y. father b.
MA, mother b. PA. Cora G. Blakely, dau., 18 yrs b. N.Y. ca 1862, father b. N.J., mother
b. N.Y. George Whitney, bro.-in-law, 43 yrs b. MA, both parents b. MA, empl. at P.O. N.Y.
Lucinda Whitney, sister-in-law, 30 yrs b. N.Y., father b. MA, mother b. PA. Channing
Whitney, nephew, 6 yrs b. N.Y., father b. MA, mother b. N.Y. Catherine Moran, 40 b. N.Y.,
both par. b. Ire. Servant.

Lucinda, nickname "Cinnie", raised her grand-niece Alyce Tyson, (b. 1891), grand-daughter
of her sister Jeanette. Alyce was orphaned at age 6 in 1897, (Mary Ann Willard). At this
time Lucinda was 47 yrs old, widowed and her only child Channing had died as a young man.
Her sister Jeanette and niece Cora Blakely Tyson were deceased. Lucinda's own father was
murdered in 1866.

Ch. Whitney, Gen. 4.

A. Channing, b. 23 Feb. 1874 N.Y., d. 10 May 1895. Died abt age 21; believed never married, which would mean the Whitney line died out.

but where?

Notes:

1820 census Manhattan, one (?A Mc) Collins was listed in Ward 10, p. 161, four houses from B. Vultee. This person had 3 males under 10 yrs, 1 male 26-45, 1 male over 45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-45. This older Collins prob. b. bef 1775 or had a male with him that age. B. Vultee has not been identified in our Vultee family.

1820 Manhattan, one William Collins listed p. 121, Ward 10, I think, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-45. This William Collins b. ca 1775-1794. Prob. not the man of whom we treat.

1840 Bklyn, Ward 2 p. 418:

One William Collins 30-39 yrs for birth ca 1801-1810, female 30-39 yrs, 3 males 20-29 yrs for birth ca 1811-1820, 2 people employed commerce in hh. (Reck the ages of the other males, because only 2 people empl.).

This one not the William we seek, but he resided in the same area. (In 1840 our William was not yet married to Jannett).

Mgt / Phelp Gaylor

Fred / Bert

?

Sally Weaver / Hiram Gaylor

JANETTE UV / Wm Collins

Cath.
m Bow

Nellie
Gaylor

#

Wm Collins

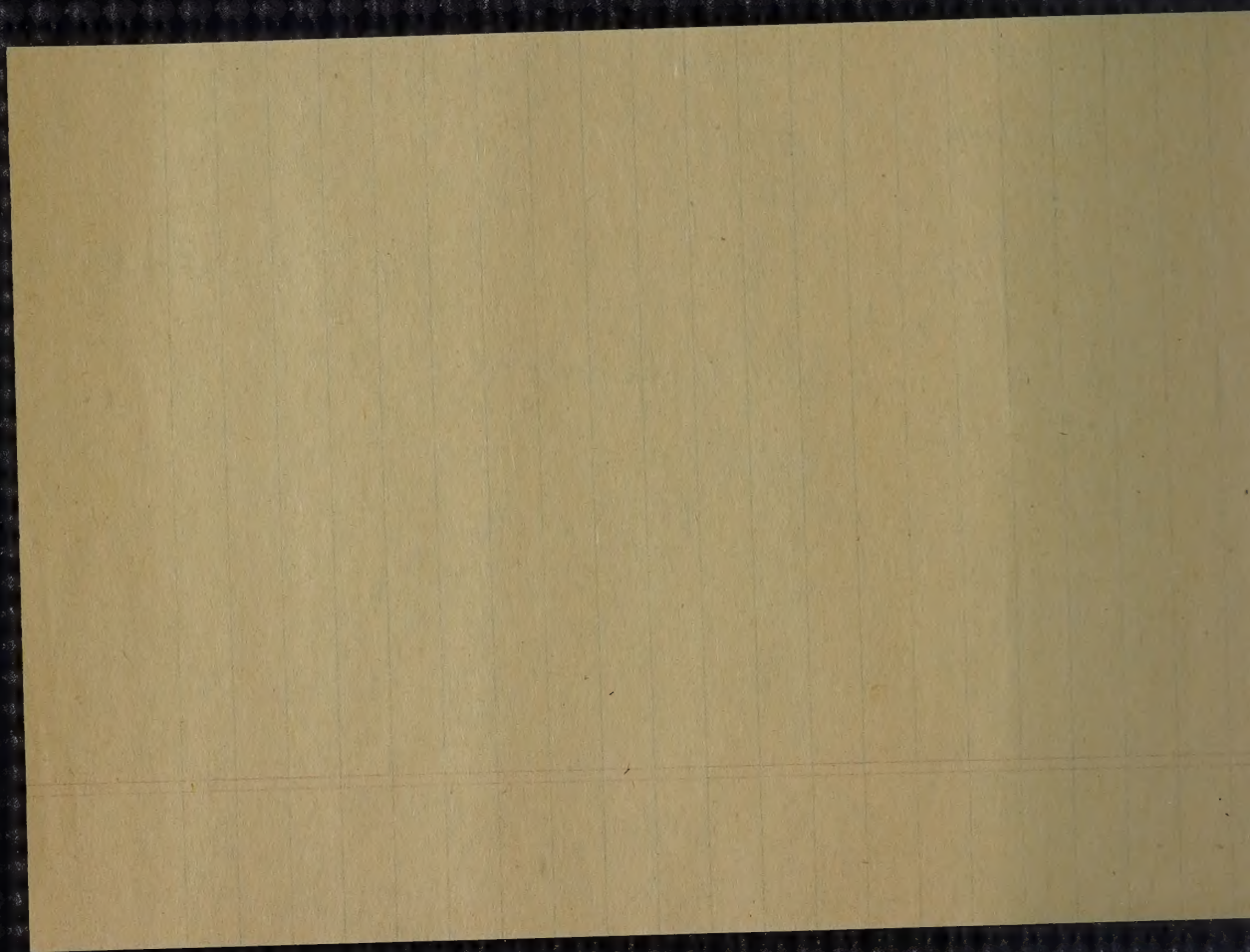
Hank Bone / Rosdala
clean

Edith Collins
RP

Nellie Collins / Chas Baker

Home
RP

Ruth
RP



allent Lutheran
church in

add
Burial
1825
+ ch
1826

ST. MATTHEWS LUTHERAN CHURCH RECORDS MANHATTAN N.Y.N.Y.

FHC Mormon reel 1901795.

Records from 1770's written in German. Last part of reel is where I found my Von Vultee family. The backslash on the first e in Vultee sometimes looks like a dotted i which is why some City Dir. and census recs call them Vultie. This backslash is the opposite of the French accent aigu and is the proper way to write the name. I cannot do it on my computer. Best I can do is Vult'ee. The name is sometimes written as v. Vultee or V. Vultee.

Item 1.

a small scrap of paper was placed on a blank page of the bk and photod. p. 386 had 1808 info. On p. 388 and 389, no dates:

left
Henry V. Vultee
to
Phebe M. Price

right
Jno McManus
Lewis Lockwood
Fred'K. L. Vultee

middle
Harriet Wiswall
Ann Ella Price
Louisa Vultee

pp 390-400 blank. What should be 401 looks like 411 and are communicants 1774.

In item 3 the marr. appears again and says that it was 8 Feb. 1831 in the presence of her parents, his mother and brothers and sisters.

So, were McManus and Lockwood somehow related to Von Vultee and Wiswall to Price fam??

Item 3, Funerals and Bpt. since Jan'y 1808 or 1818 by Pastor Frederick W. Geissenhainer. *heinen*

✓ Fred. L. Von Vultee 1825 burial photocopied. *see my funeral VR bk*
✓ 1826 bpt. of his unmarried ch. photocopied.

In 1815 John Kehler was a communicant. Also a Kieler and a Kohler fam.

✓ 1835, 26 April, p. 89. Confirmed Mary Ann Vultee, 15 yrs, and Julia Anna Vultee, 19 yrs ds/o Frederick Lewis Vultee.

(SR)

✓ 1835, 16 July, Jöhn s/o Frederick V. Vultee 10 mo. buried, convulsions.
at bottom of this p. 139, it says The records are contained in the new bks.

1836, Xmas, Pastor was F.W. Geissenheinen Jr. or G'heiner.

✓ 1837, p. 144, Communicants Easter Lewis H. Von Vultee.
There was a German ch. service and an English ch. service.

p. 150 says St. Matthews ch. congregation.

1838 p. 151, Kurtz or Kuntz fam. also a Kraus fam. and a hesse fam.

✓ p. 188, 1817, April 20, Henry Von Linkerke, single m. to Mary Ann Stroub/Strout, single; withn. Fredreick Von Vultee, Henry Stroub, wf Mgt. (SR) *His son in law Linkerke*

J.H. NOTE: this lady later m. Fred's son. (May have been Lengerke or Langerke, diff. in every record.) *house H*

1823 says marr. of Pastor Fred. W. Geissenheinen.

✓ 1826, May 3, Louis H. Von Vultee, single and Marianne Von Lengerke, wd of Henry Frederick Augustin Von Lengerke deceased, Withn. bride's father Henry Stroub, her bro. Henry Stroub and Wm Von Vultee.

J.H. Note: This was Louis' first wf.

✓ 1829, Sept 30, Wm August. C. Von Vultee and Mary Ann Hoyt both single; withn. bride's parents, Mrs. Vultee, Louis V. Vultee and many others.

1830, Denicke fam.

✓ p. 214, 1831, Feb. 8, Henry V. Vultee, single, lawyer of lawful age in this city and Phebe — Priole, single, of lawful age etc. *Martin*

p. 216, Weber fam.

✓ p. 218, 1831, 13 Nov. Augustin Van Sant of Phila. single and mary Kohler single of lawful age of Division St. m. in her f. house and withn. by her parents, sisters and brothers in law.

✓ p. 221, 1832, 28 April, Charles W. Vultee etc.

1833 Valentine Kohler, 115 Willet St.. m. in France 5 yrs ago.

p. 236, Philip Koehler, age 26, single, farmer, 115 Willet St.

1834 Sept 7, Martin Keller 30 single, cabinetmaker, 159 Church St
m. Ernestine Deneke single 28 yrs of corner Stanton and Attorney

st.

p 254, Bpt by Pastor Fred W. Geisenheinen in United German Churches of this city.

? p. 277, Bpt. 1813, 22 Aug. ch. Wm Isaac Collins b. 1 May 1813, s/o Samuel Collins and Sarah. Sponsor Isaac Collins and Sarah.

Sam + the Sp. Isaac

1817 Hart fam.

must have been b. by 1793 or prior

✓ 1827, 25 Dec. Bpt. Louis Henry, b. 9 March 1827, s/o Louis H. Von Vultee and Marianne. Sponsors Charles W. Reinold, Mrs. Louisa Loss, Miss Louisa Loss, Henry Strub (sic) and wf Margareta.

1829 says St. Matthews Ch.

p. 322, Bpt. 1830, Sept. 30,

✓ Mary Ann, wf of Wm Augustus V. Vultee, b. 18 March 1812. Janetta Augusta, b. 15 Aug. 1830, d/o Wm August. V. Vultee and Mary Ann. sponsors Parents and Oliver and Janetta Mayo. J.H. Note: J. Mayo was sister of Wm A. Von Vultee. She later rem. to Wm Collins Sr.

1831 Denecke

✓ p. 330, 1832 30 Sept, Bpt. Gertrude Louisa, b. 13 Aug. 1832, d/o Wm A. Von Vultee and Mary Ann. Sponsors Parents and Gertrude Von Vultee.

✓ 1833, 18 (?Jany) bpt. Wm Augustin, b. 26 Nov. 1832, s/o Augustin Van Sant and Mary Frances. (Kohler) 220✓

✓ p. 347, Bpt. 1834, 30 Nov. Adeline Eliz. b. 26 Nov. 1834, d/o Wm Augustus Von Vultee and Mercy Ann. sponsors parents.

✓ 1835, Bpt. 24 Feb. Maria Louisa b. 6 July 1833, d/o Henry V. Vultee and Phebe Maria. sponsor, mother.

✓ p. 349 Bpt. Charles Strong, b. 3 July 1834, s/o George Y. or T. Kurtz and Louisa Fredericka. sponsor mother. J.H. NOTE: Louisa Fredericka was d/o Fred. L. and Gertrude V. Vultee.

Louisa 1814

Geo W 1818

Louis ca 1800
Wm ca 1801
Henry 1807

Sam 1828

Janetta 1809/12
Chas 1810
Fred 1812

Marianne 1819

Carlypa 1821

Emilia - 1823

Ancestors of Nellie Louisa (COLLINS)-16 Baker

09 Apr 2001

Page 1

COLLINS-8635 (b.Bef 1781)

William COLLINS-7943 (b.Mar 1798-;Mass.;d.07 Mar 1866-Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.)

William T. COLLINS-7942 (b.1844-Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.;d.23 Jan 1901-Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.)

Contzichen WILL-8172

Seigfried WILL-8171

Konrad WILL-8170

Johannes WILL-8168 (d.Abt 1504/1509-of Wetter,Germany)

Johannes WILL-8166 (b.Abt 1501-Germany;d.1529-of Wetter,Germany)

Katharina -8169 (d.Abt 1509/1528)

Justus VULTEJUS Prof.-8162 (b.1528-Germany;d.31 Mar 1575-Germany)

Heinrich BECKER-8256

Heintz BECKER-8254 (d.1461)

Martin BECKER-8252

Anne -8255

Heintz BECKER-8182 (b.Abt 1470;d.Aft 1531-of Wetter,Germany)

Els'chen -8253

Mechthild BECKER-8167 (b.Abt 1502;d.17 Jun 1569-of Wetter,Germany)

Christine -8183

Hermann VULTEJUS Prof.-8158 (b.16 Dec 1555;d.31 Jul 1634)

Hermann FETT-8180

Henne FETT-8179

Contz FETT-8177 (d.1520/1521-of Wetter,Germany)

Catharina FETT-8165 (b.1521;d.01 Apr 1601)

Hermann LOBER-8181 (d.1546/1548-of Wetter,Germany)

Else LOBER-8178 (d.Abt 1527-Germany)

Johan Christoph VULTEJUS-8102 (b.11 Feb 1602-Germany;d.1640-Hess-Kassel,Germany)

Weigand HAPPEL I-8175 (d.06 Feb 1672)

Weigand HAPPEL II-8161 (b.1522)

Christine WILDENER-8176

Eulalia Adelheid HAPPEL-8159 (b.Jul 1564)

Georgias STUCHS-8205 (b.1488)

Andreas STUICHS-8184 (d.Nov 1529)

Catharina Justine STUICHS-8160

Nicholaus SCHWARZERD-8208

Georg SCHWARZERD-8206 (b.26 Nov 1458;d.27 Oct 1507)

Elizabeth -8209

Margarethe SCHWARZERD-8185 (b.17 Mar 1506;d.17 Jan 1540)

Georg REUTER-8211

Johan REUTER-8210

Elisa ECKLIN-8212

Barbara REUTER-8207 (b.1476;d.1529)

Hermann VULTEJUS-8101 (b.07 Feb 1634-Germany;d.17 Apr 1723-Germany)

Antonius HEISTERMANN-8157 (b.1538)

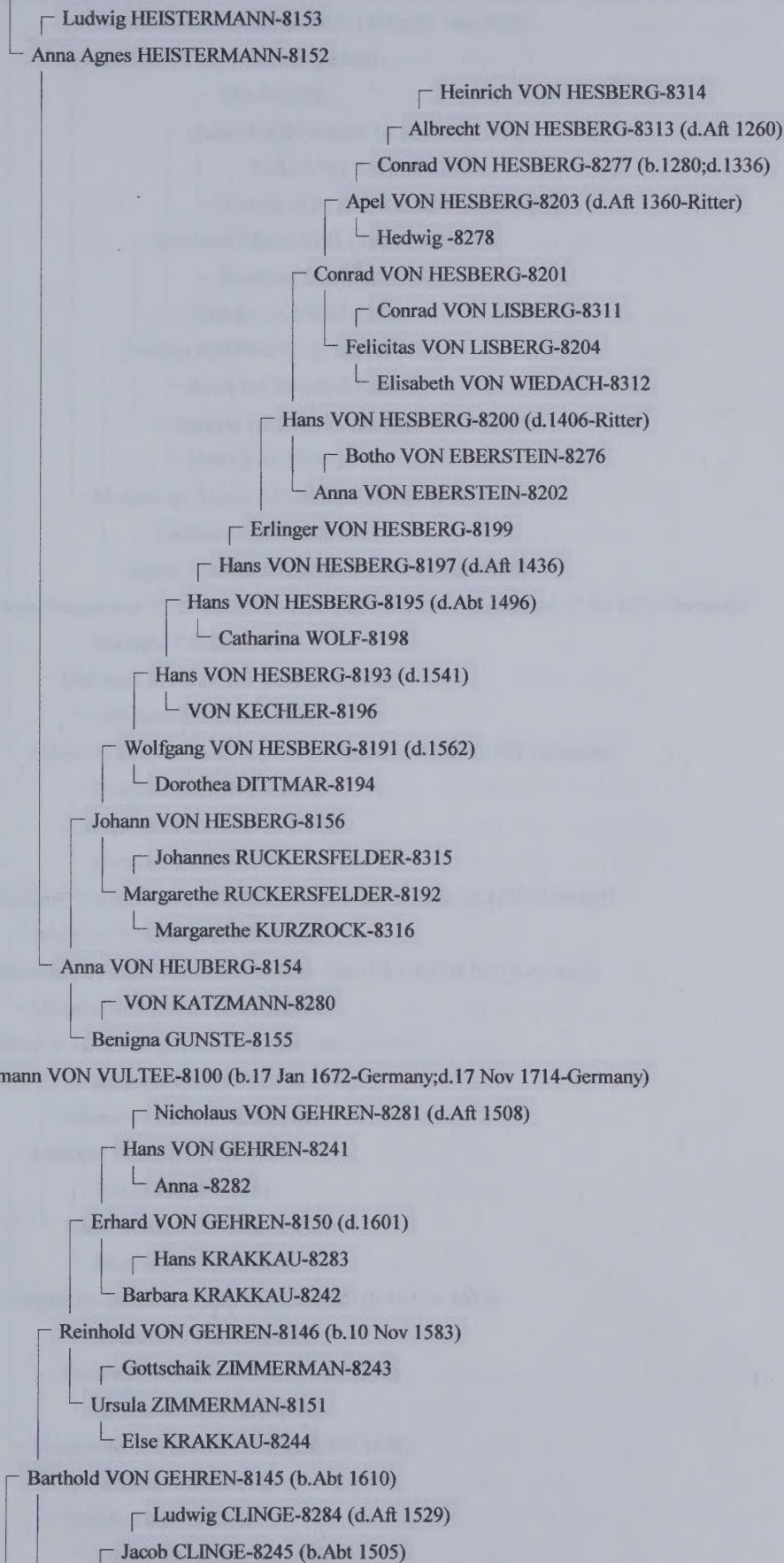
Collins Line is
may flower
To Wm
Brad for

Handwritten notes:
Nellie was 9/10 hellish + Wm T. Collins
Wm Collins + Gaylor
SK + Heron Gaylor + Sally/Sarah weaver
Jennette Von Vultee
This German line is from

Ancestors of Nellie Louisa COLLINS-16

09 Apr 2001

Page 2



Ancestors of Nellie Louisa COLLINS-16

09 Apr 2001

Page 3

- └ Batholomaus CLINGE-8149 (b.1535;d.05 Dec 1610)
- └ Agnes CLINGE-8147 (b.10 Sep 1580)
 - └ KRON-8290
 - └ Heinrich KRON-8286 (d.Abt 1515/1516)
 - └ Vicke VON ZENHA-8292
 - └ Anneke VON ZENHA-8291 (d.Aft 1474)
 - └ Bernhard KRON-8285 (d.Abt 1551)
 - └ Bernhard DUNKER-8289
 - └ Tebbeke DUNKER-8288
 - └ Joachim KRON-8246 (b.1521;d.1597)
 - └ Arndt HASSELBECK-8317
 - └ Margarete HASSELBECK-8287 (d.Abt 1551)
 - └ Mette KRUSE-8318
 - └ Margarethe Agnete KRON-8148 (b.Abt 1553)
 - └ Laurentius SMEDES-8293
 - └ Agneta SMEDES-8247 (b.Abt 1530;d.Abt 1619)
- └ Anna Margarethe VON GEHREN-8119 (b.24 Oct 1643-Germany;d.29 Jul 1692-Germany)
 - └ Hermann PAULI-8122
 - └ Christoph PAULI-8121 (b.31 Dec 1565)
 - └ Margarete FISCHER-8123
 - └ Elise PAULI-8120 (b.03 Sep 1613-Germany;d.30 Dec 1667-Germany)
 - └ Reinhard SCHEFFER-8142
 - └ Anna SCHEFFER-8124 (b.1569)
 - └ Christine FEIGE-8143
- └ Johan Hermann VON VULTEE-8099 (b.09 Nov 1701-Germany;d.1730-Germany)
 - └ Johannes WALDENBERGER-8127
 - └ Johannes WALDENBERGER-8126 (b.Abt 1641/1642;d.1697-Germany)
 - └ Margarethe WEISSENBACH-8128
 - └ Adelheid WALDENBERGER-8125 (d.1708-Germany)
 - └ Johannes PREISWERCK-8144
 - └ Johannes PREISWERCK-8138
 - └ Matthius PREISWERCK-8137
 - └ Jost SCHOLER-8141
 - └ Anna Elisabeth SCHOLER-8139
 - └ Elizabeth BUSCH-8140
 - └ Margarethe Adelheid PREISWERCK-8129 (b.16 Dec 1653)
 - └ Johannes VIGELIUS-8135
 - └ Burkhard VIGELIUS-8131 (b.Abt 1580)
 - └ Appelonia DAUBER-8136
 - └ Margarethe VIGELIUS-8130 (b.06 Feb 1638)
 - └ Wilhelm KROG-8133
 - └ Christina KROG-8132
 - └ Margarethe SCHULER-8134

Ancestors of Nellie Louisa COLLINS-16

09 Apr 2001

Page 4

Wilhelm Christian VON VULTEE-8098 (b.28 Apr 1728-Hachborn Germany;d.23 Nov 1787-Germany)

└ Herdegus DE BOMBACH-8296

└ Helmerich DE BOYMBACH-8295 (b.1295;d.1316)

└ Ludwig VON BAUMBACH-8261 (b.Abt 1324;d.Abt 1357)

└ Ludwig VON BUTTLAR-8259 (b.1348;d.1396)

└ Adelheid VON MANSBACH-8262

└ Helmrich VON BAUMBACH-8257 (b.Abt 1390;d.Abt 1439)

└ Catharine VON LAIMBACH-8260

└ Asmus VON BAUMBACH-8215 (b.1415;d.1471)

└ Conrad VON BUTTLAR I-8302

└ Iring VON BUTTLAR I-8301

└ Herting VON BOINEBURG III-8300

└ Herting VON BUTTLAR IV-8298

└ Hans VON BUTTLAR II-8297

└ Metze VON BOINEBURG-8299

└ Conrad VON BUTTLAR-8272 (d.1377)

└ Herting VON BUTTLAR III-8270

└ VON COLLMATSCH-8273

└ Margarethe VON BUTTLAR-8258 (d.01 May 1461)

└ Jutta VON ROMROD-8271

└ Heinrich VON BAUMBACH-8213 (b.1454;d.09 Apr 1539)

└ Werner DE BISCOPESHUSEN I-8310 (b.1160;d.1196)

└ Werner V. BISCHOFFSHAUSEN-8307

└ Hermann V. LOWENSTEIN I-8305 (d.1284)

└ Heinrich VON ITTER-8309

└ Gertrude VON ITTER-8308

└ Heinrich V. LOWENSTEIN III-8303

└ Hedwig VON NOMROD-8306

└ Itel V. LOWENSTEIN I-8268

└ VON FALKENBERG-8304

└ Reinhard V. LOWENSTEIN III-8265

└ VON HARDENBERG-8269

└ Wolfgang VON LOWENSTEIN-8263

└ VON PADTBERG-8266

└ Margarethe VON LOWENSTEIN-8216

└ VON ITTER-8267

└ VON TROHE-8264

└ Adam VON BAUMBACH-8110 (b.18 Apr 1530-Germany;d.14 Jul 1589-Germany)

└ Heinrich VON HUNDELSCHAUSEN-8226

└ Walter VON HUNDELSCHAUSEN-8225

└ Hans VON HUNDELSCHAUSEN-8224

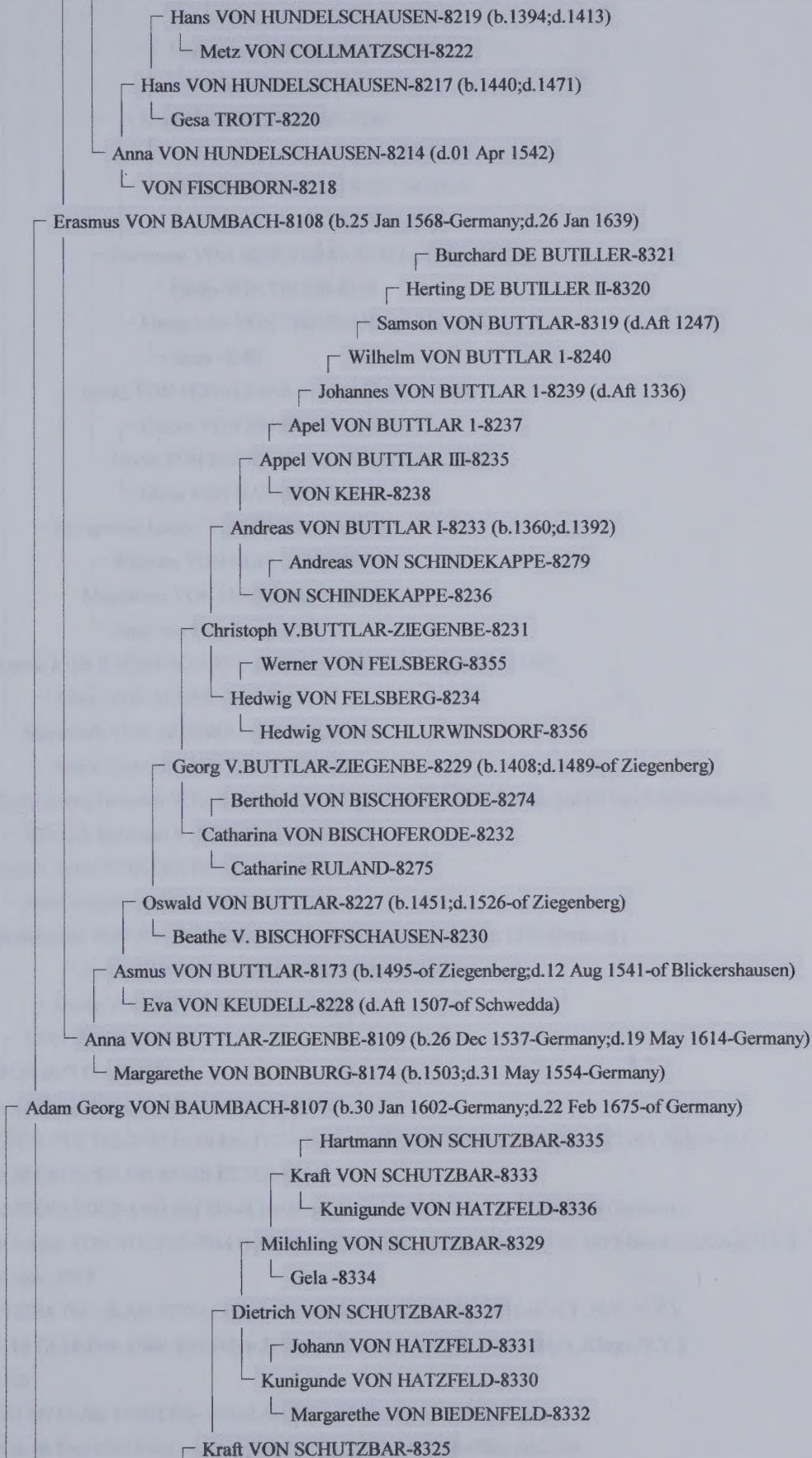
└ Heimbrod VON HUNDELSCHAUSEN-8223

└ Eckhard VON HUNDELSCHAUSEN-8221

Ancestors of Nellie Louisa COLLINS-16

09 Apr 2001

Page 5



09 Apr 2001

GAYLOR-4105

Philip GAYLOR-1307 (b.Abt 1765/1780-,U.S.;d.Abt 1835/1838-Albany?,Albany,Ny?)

— Hiram GAYLOR-56 (b.06 Dec 1805-Palatine, Montgomery, Ny; d.07 Oct 1856-Buffalo, Erie, Ny)

Ancestors of Nellie Louisa COLLINS-16

09 Apr 2001

Page 7

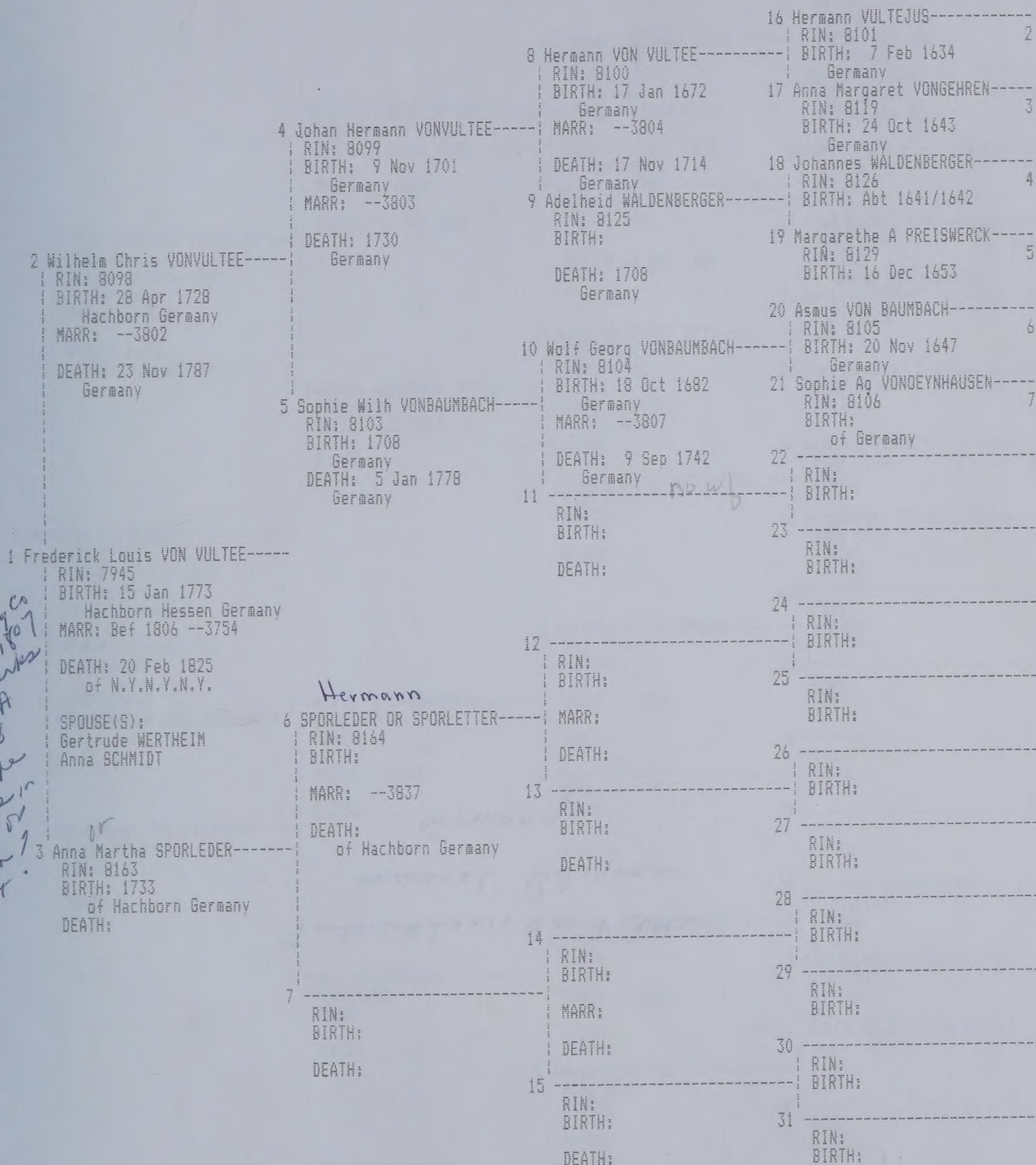
└ Margaret -1308 (b.Ab1 1775/1784-,U.S.;d.Aft 1835/1838-Albany?,Ny?)

└ Nellie Louisa GAYLOR-30 (b.16 May 1847/1848-Albany,Albany,N.Y.;d.02 Nov 1904-Brooklyn,Kings,N.Y.)

└ General Henry WEAVER maybe-1915 (b.Ab1 1740/1766;d.1776/1781-Rev. War)

└ Henry WEAVER maybe-1914 (b.Ab1 1760/1786;d.Aft 1807-,N.Y.)

└ Sarah (Sally) WEAVER-57 (b.10 Dec 1807-,Montgomery n.y.;d.18 Jul 1865-Brooklyn Kings n.y.)



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
 3484 Saddle Brook Drive
 Melbourne, FL 32934
 407 254 8675

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
 Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

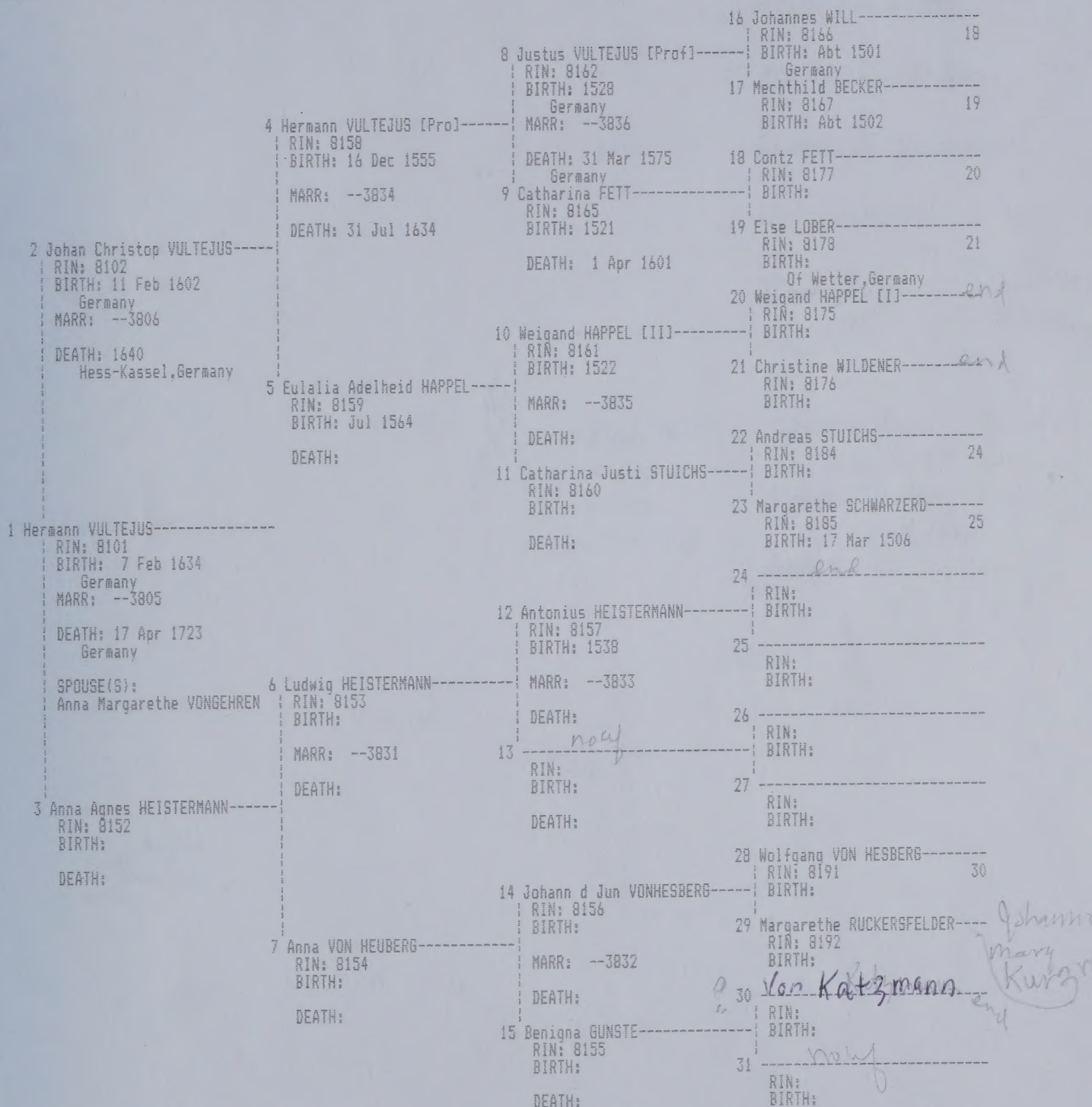
Frederick Louis Von Vultee
Ancstral Pedigree
Germany

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Frederick Louis VON VULTEE - INDIV30.PAF

2 Aug 1998

Chart 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 1



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, FL 32934
407 254 8675

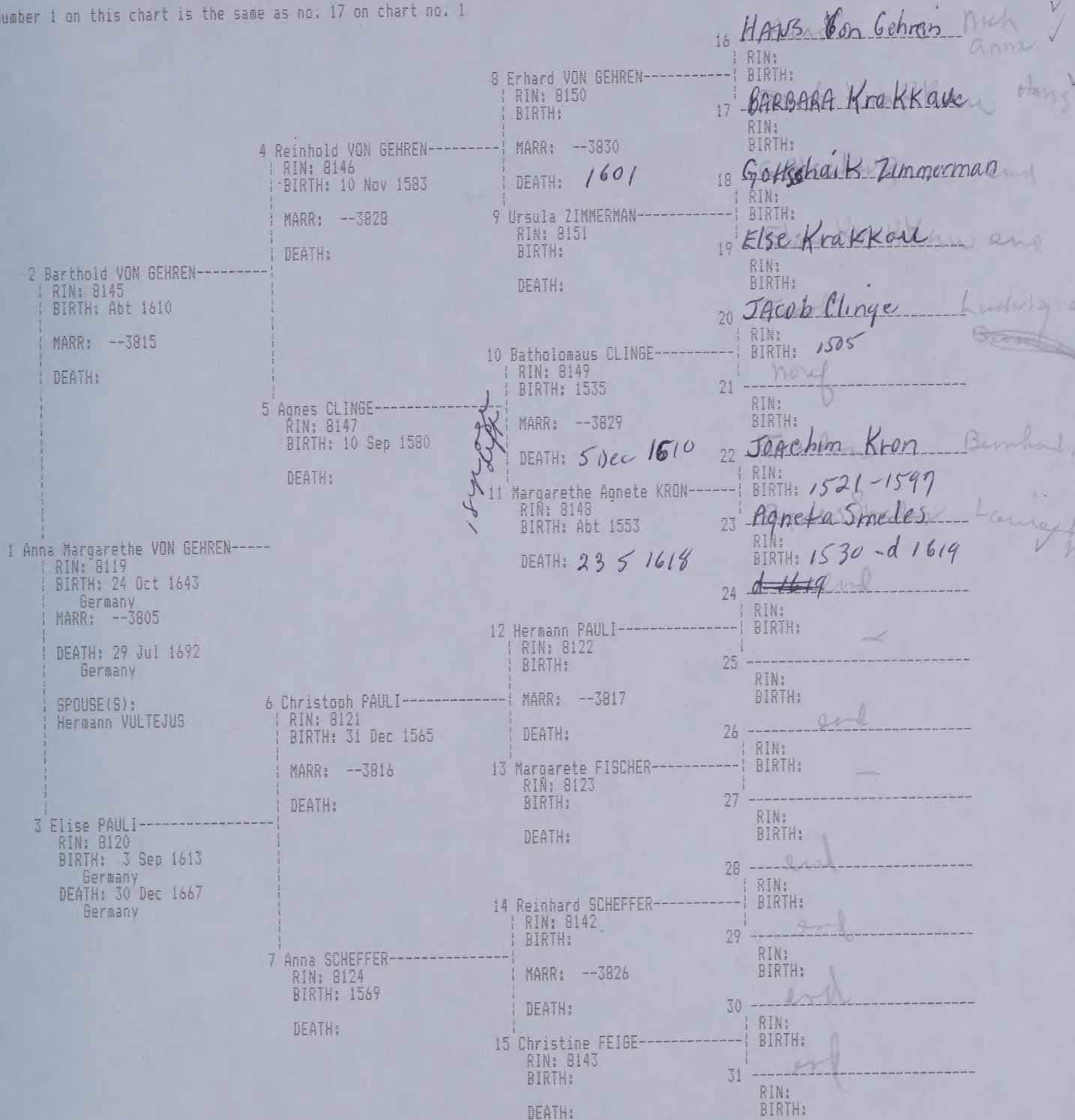
+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Frederick Louis VON VULTEE - INDIV30.PAF

2 Aug 1998

Chart 3

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 1



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
 3484 Saddle Brook Drive
 Melbourne, FL 32934
 407 254 8675

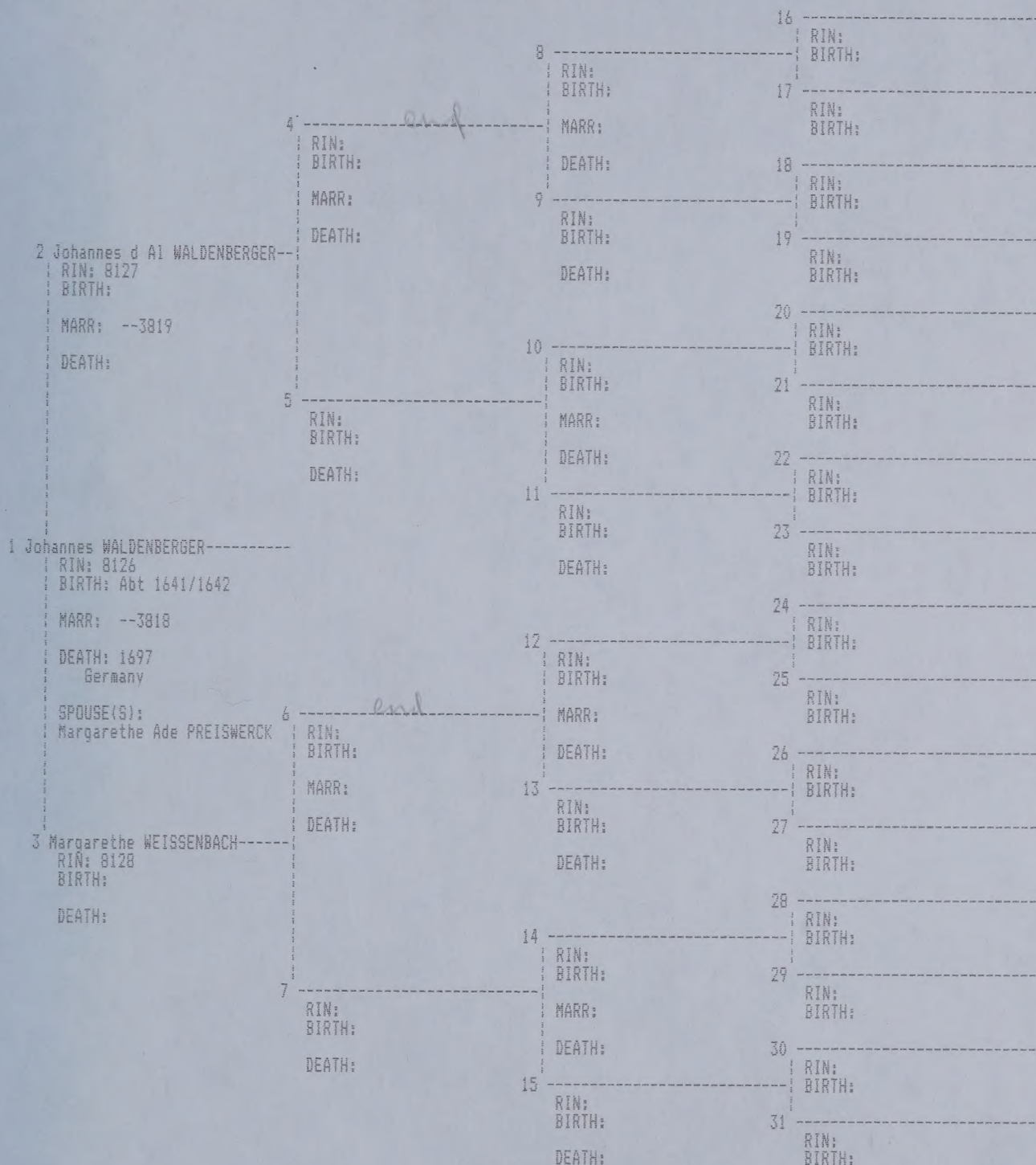
+ means the individual is a child in another family.
 Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Frederick Louis VON VULTEE - INDIV30.PAF

2 Aug 1998

Chart 4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 18 on chart no. 1

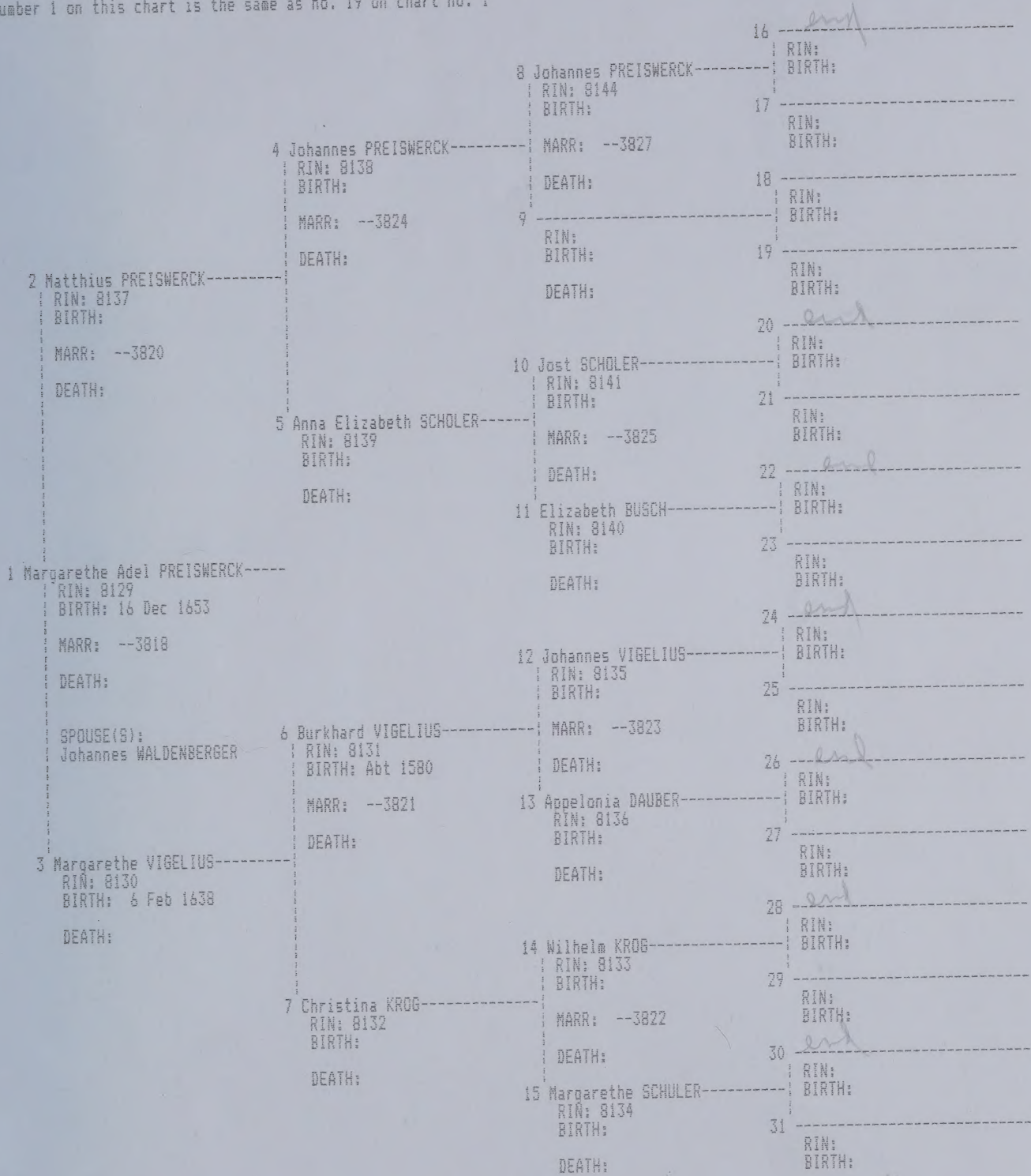


Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
 3484 Saddle Brook Drive
 Melbourne, FL 32934
 407 254 8675

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
 Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Frederick Louis VON VULTEE - INDIV30.PAF
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 19 on chart no. 1

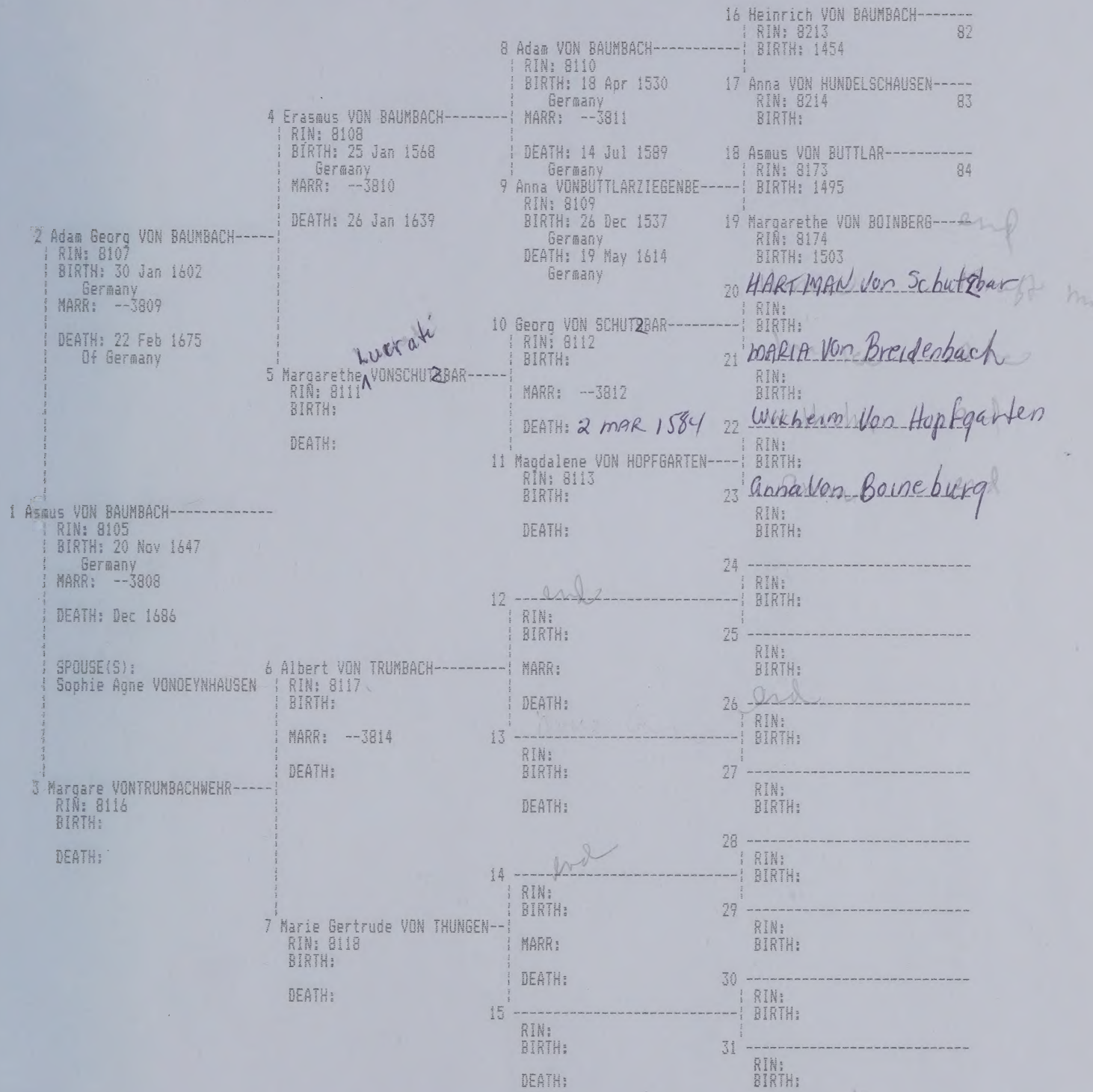
2 Aug 1998 Chart 5



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, FL 32934
407 254 8675

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

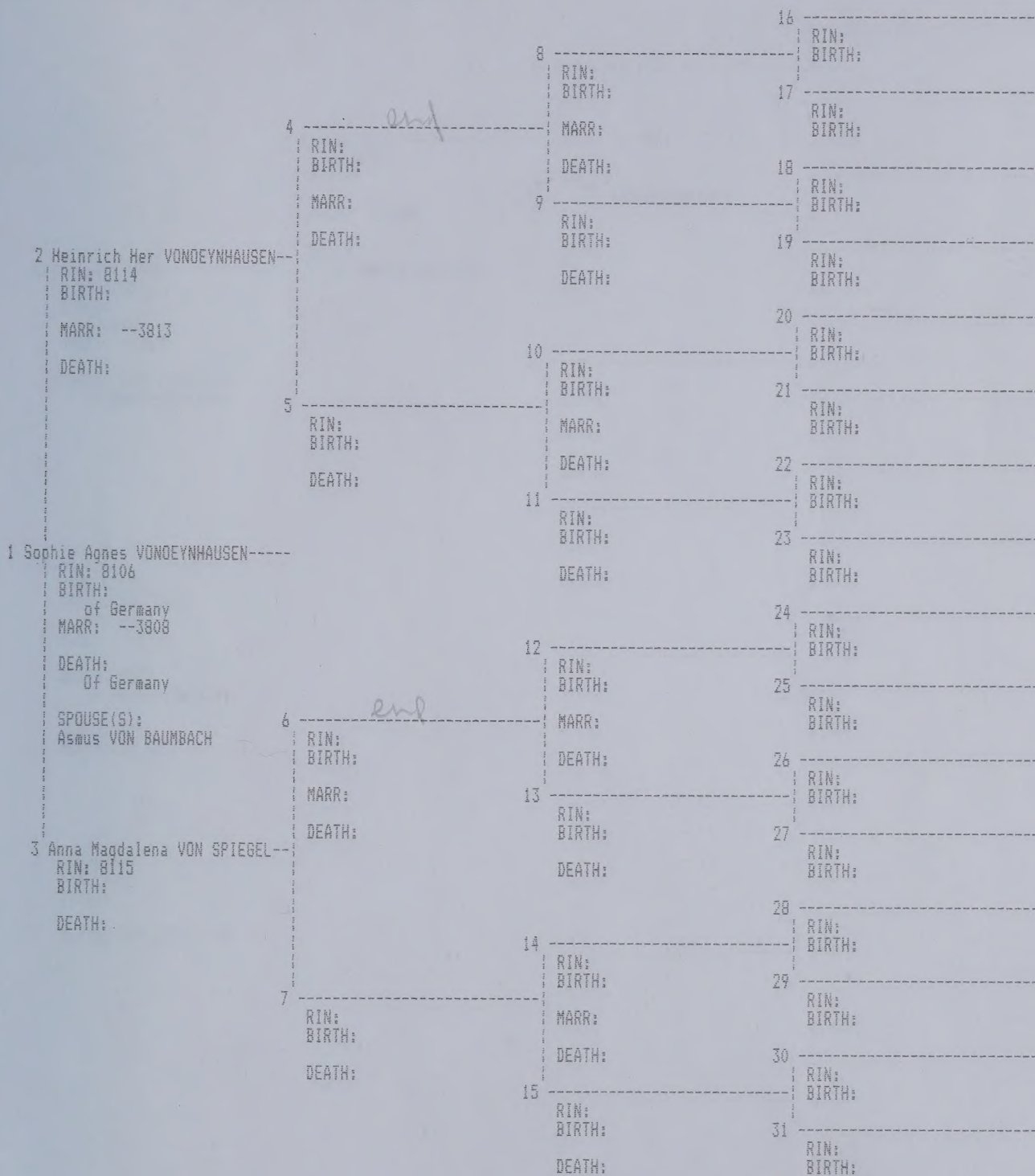
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 20 on chart no. 1



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, FL 32934
407 254 8675

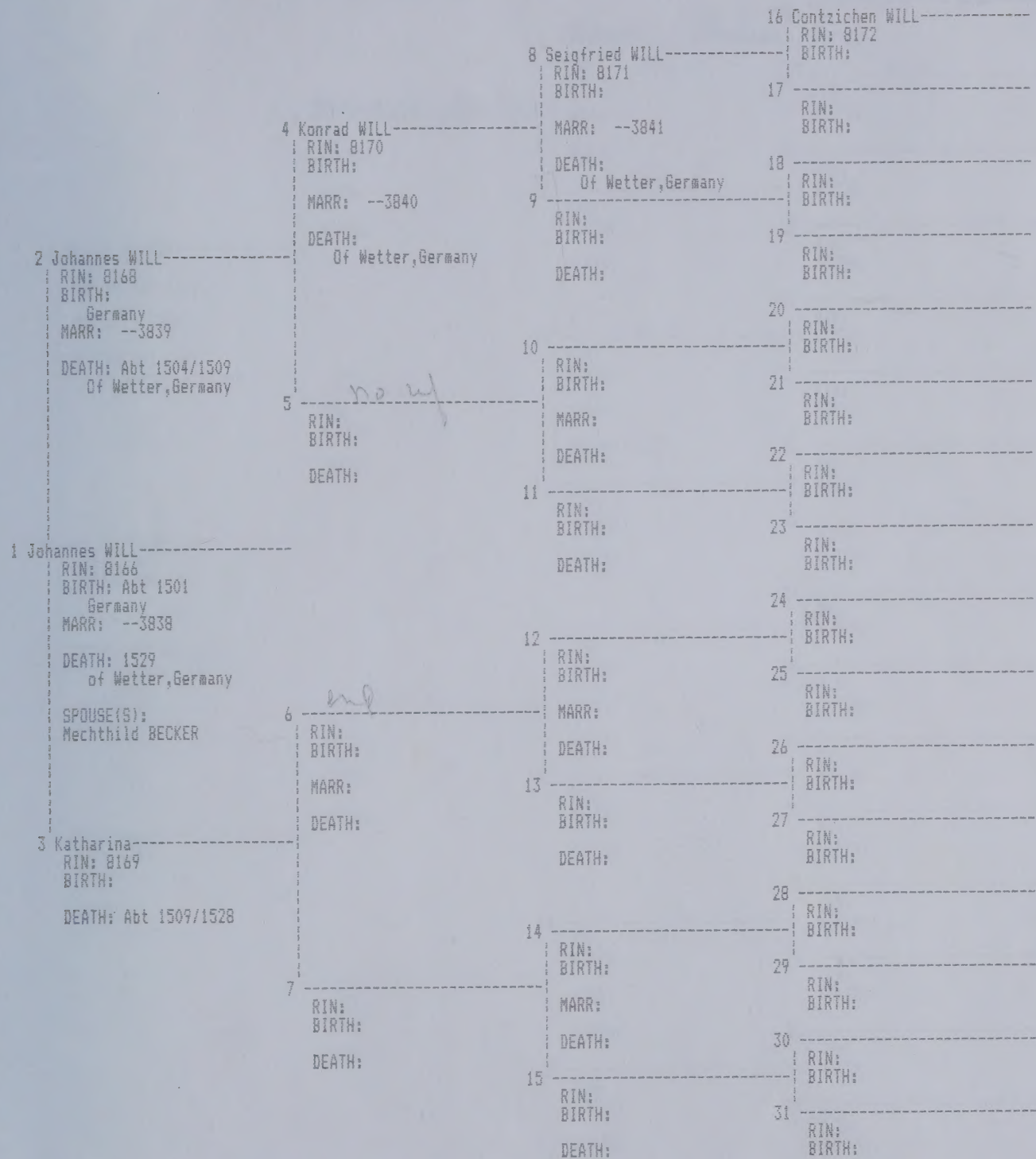
+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 21 on chart no. 1



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
 3484 Saddle Brook Drive
 Melbourne, FL 32934
 407 254 8675

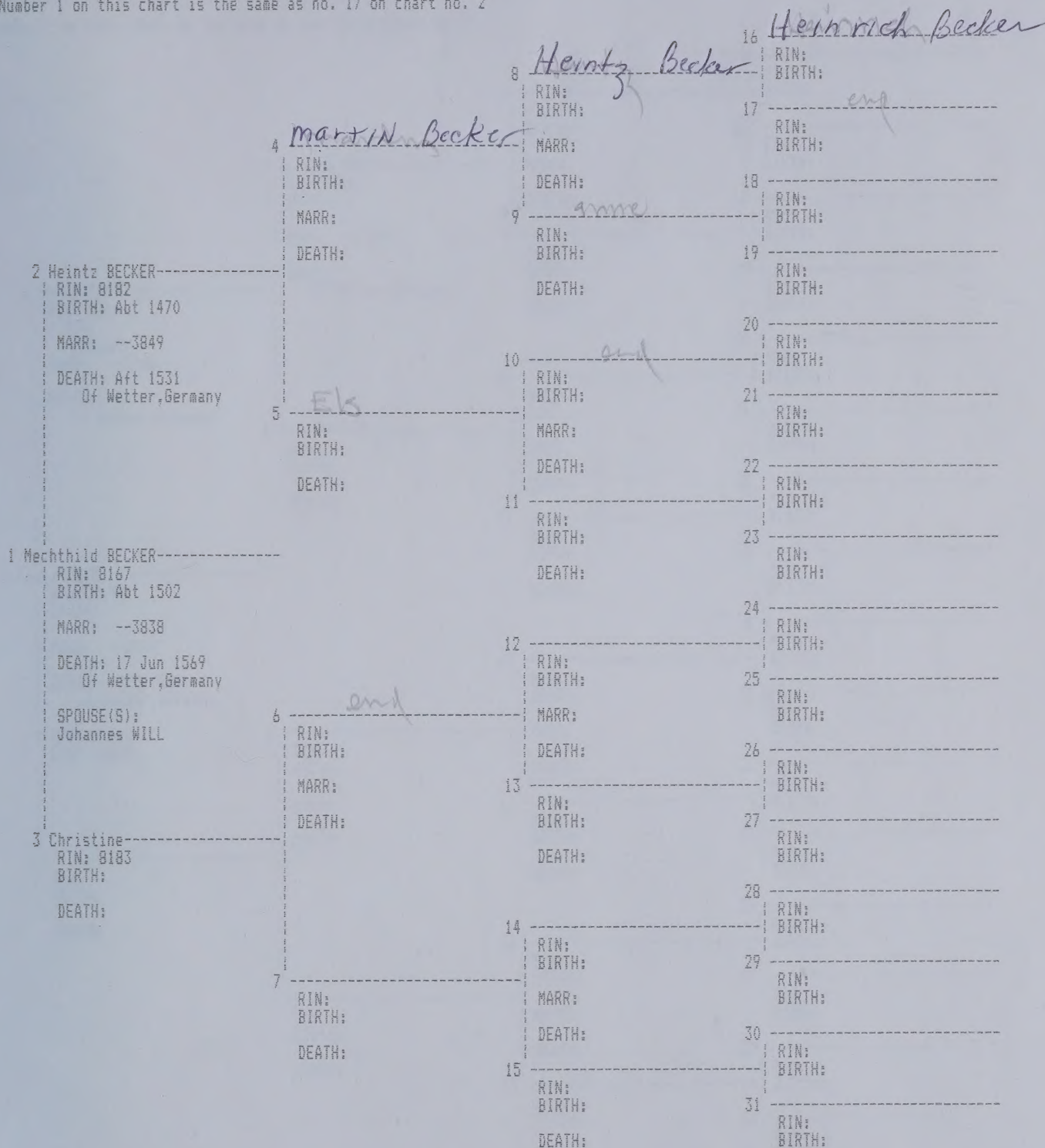
+ means the individual is a child in another family.
 Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, FL 32934
407 254 8675

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

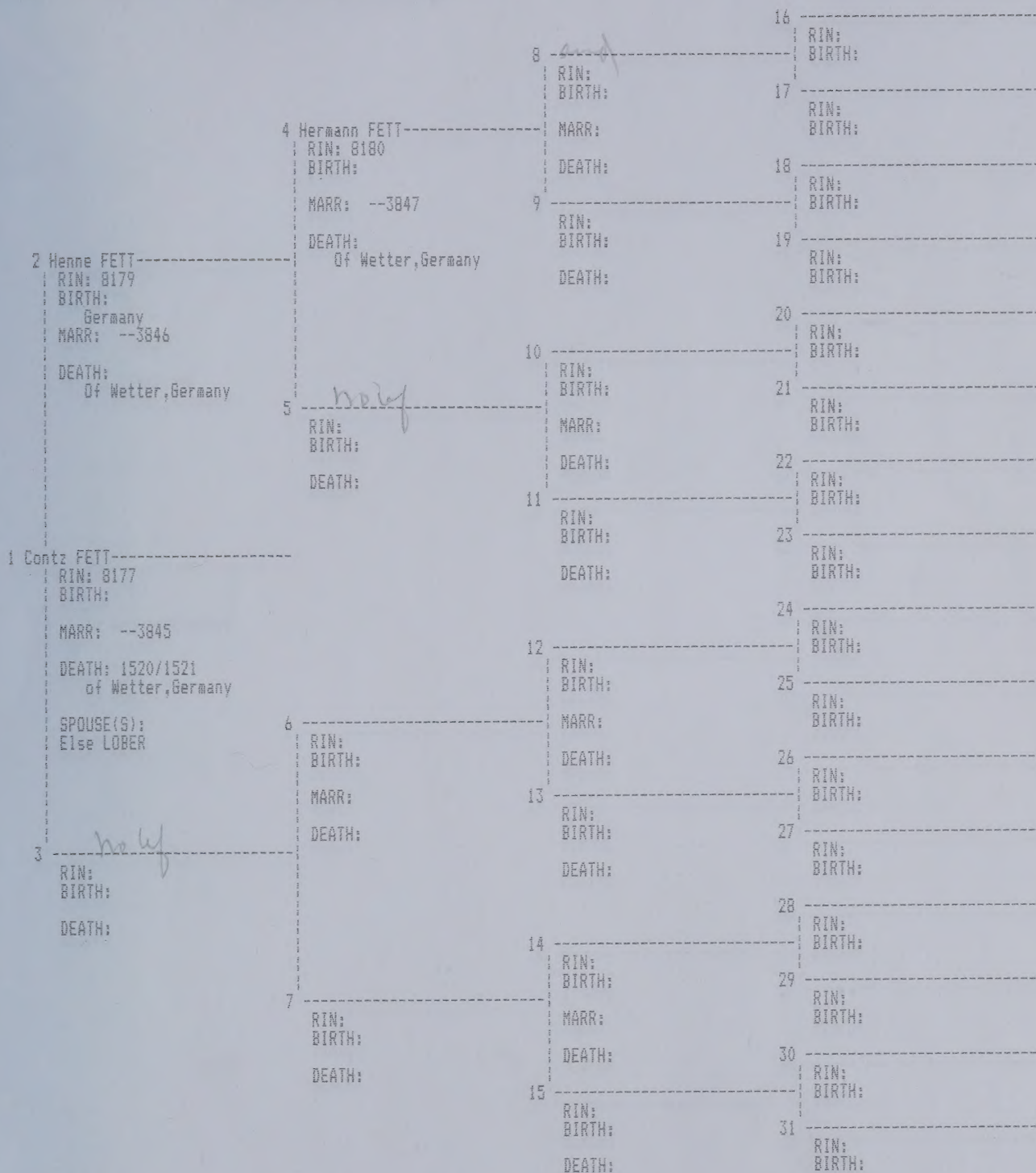
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 2



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934
407 254 8675

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 18 on chart no. 2



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934
407 254 8675

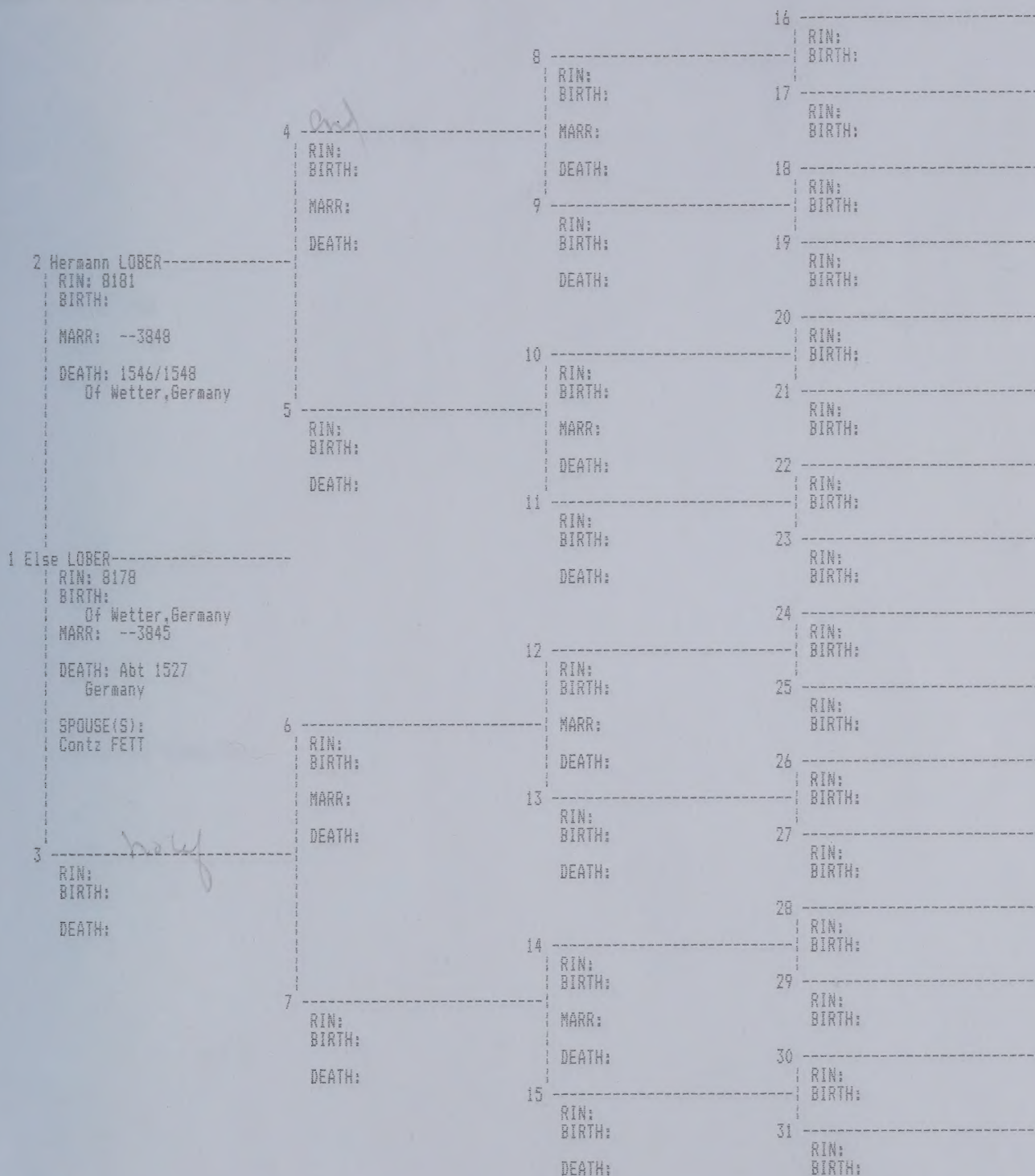
+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Frederick Louis VON VULTEE - INDIV30.PAF

2 Aug 1998

Chart 21

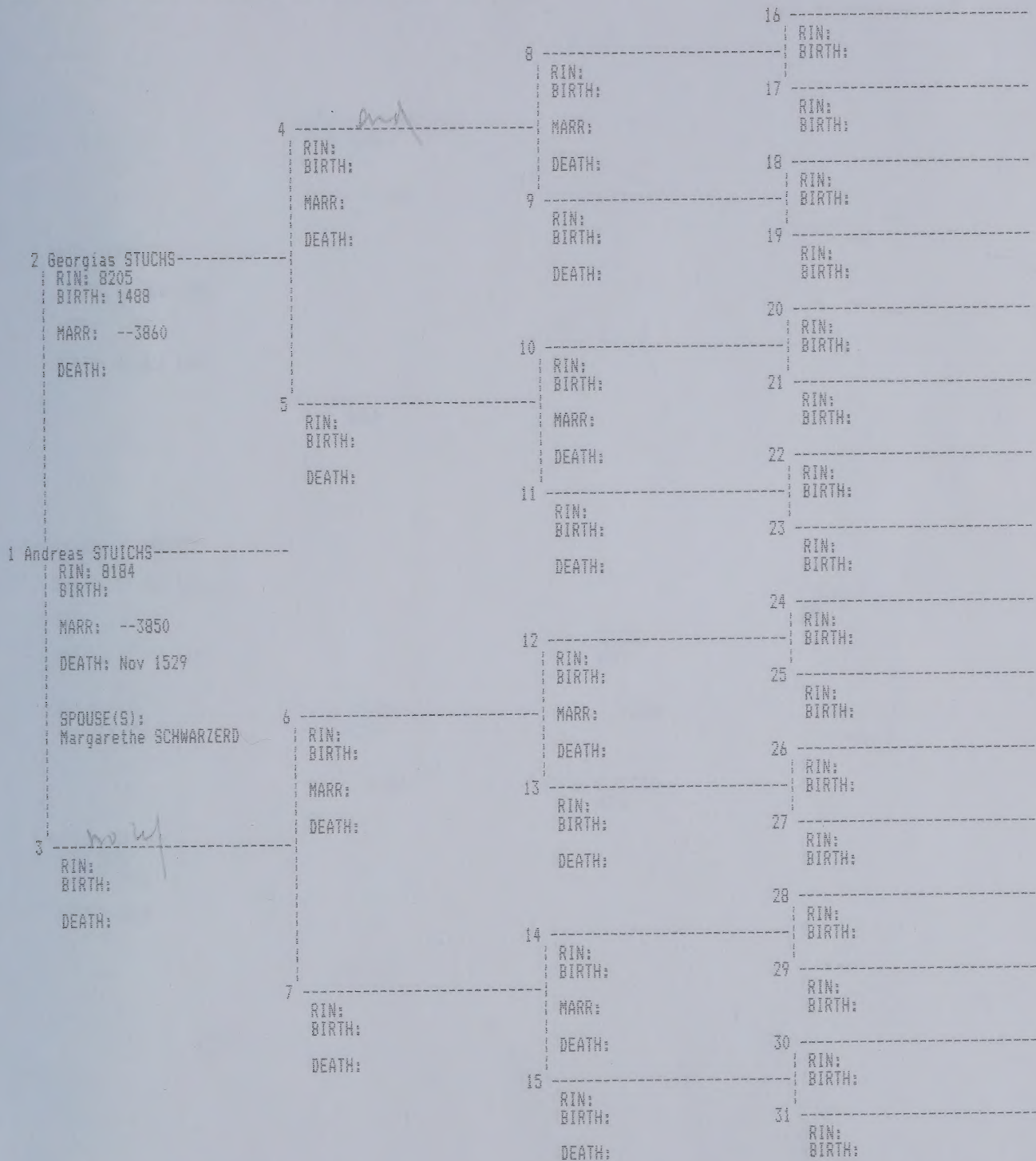
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 19 on chart no. 2



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, FL 32934
407 254 8675

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 22 on chart no. 2



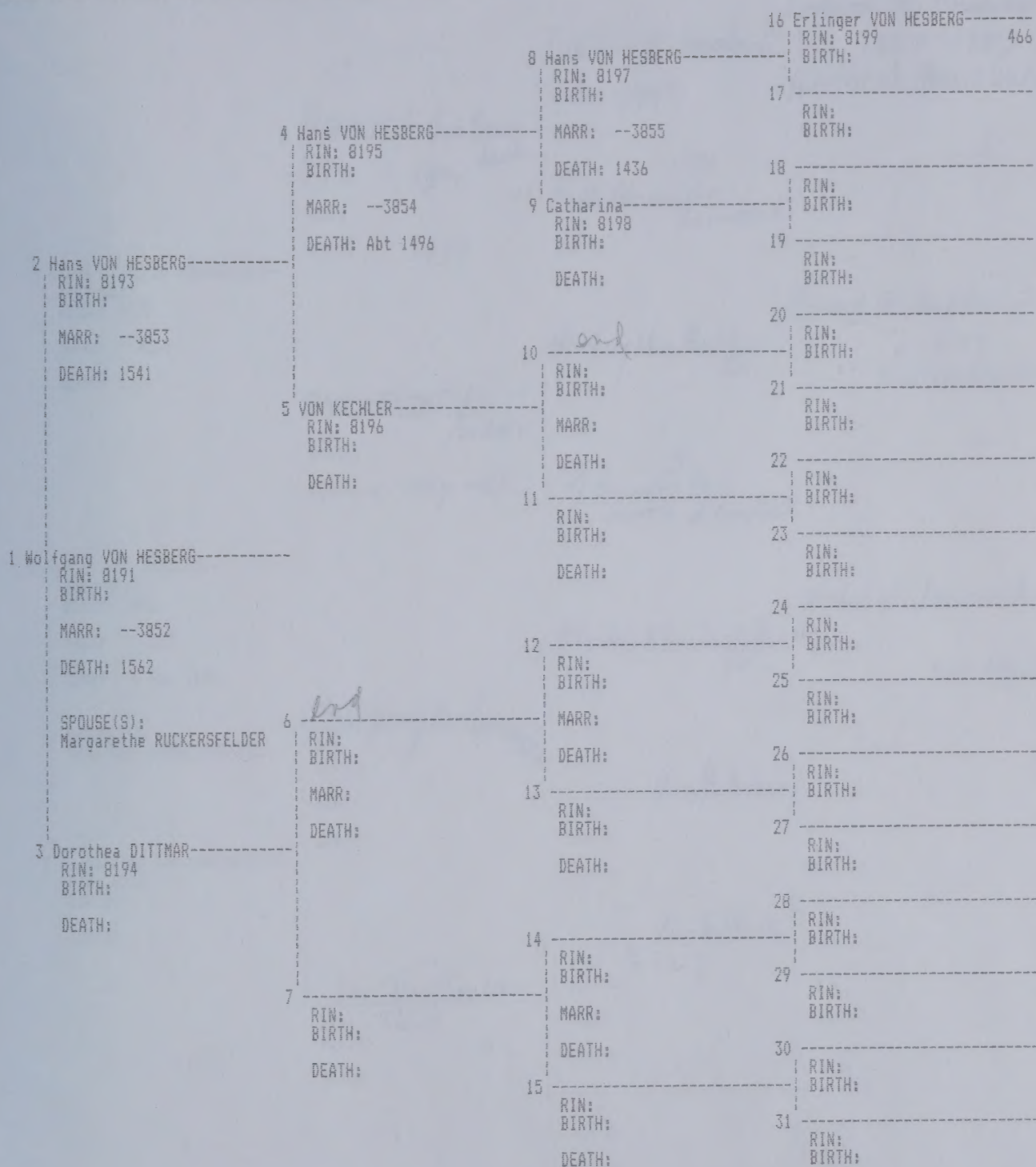
Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
 3484 Saddle Brook Drive
 Melbourne, FL 32934
 407 254 8675

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
 Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Chart 25

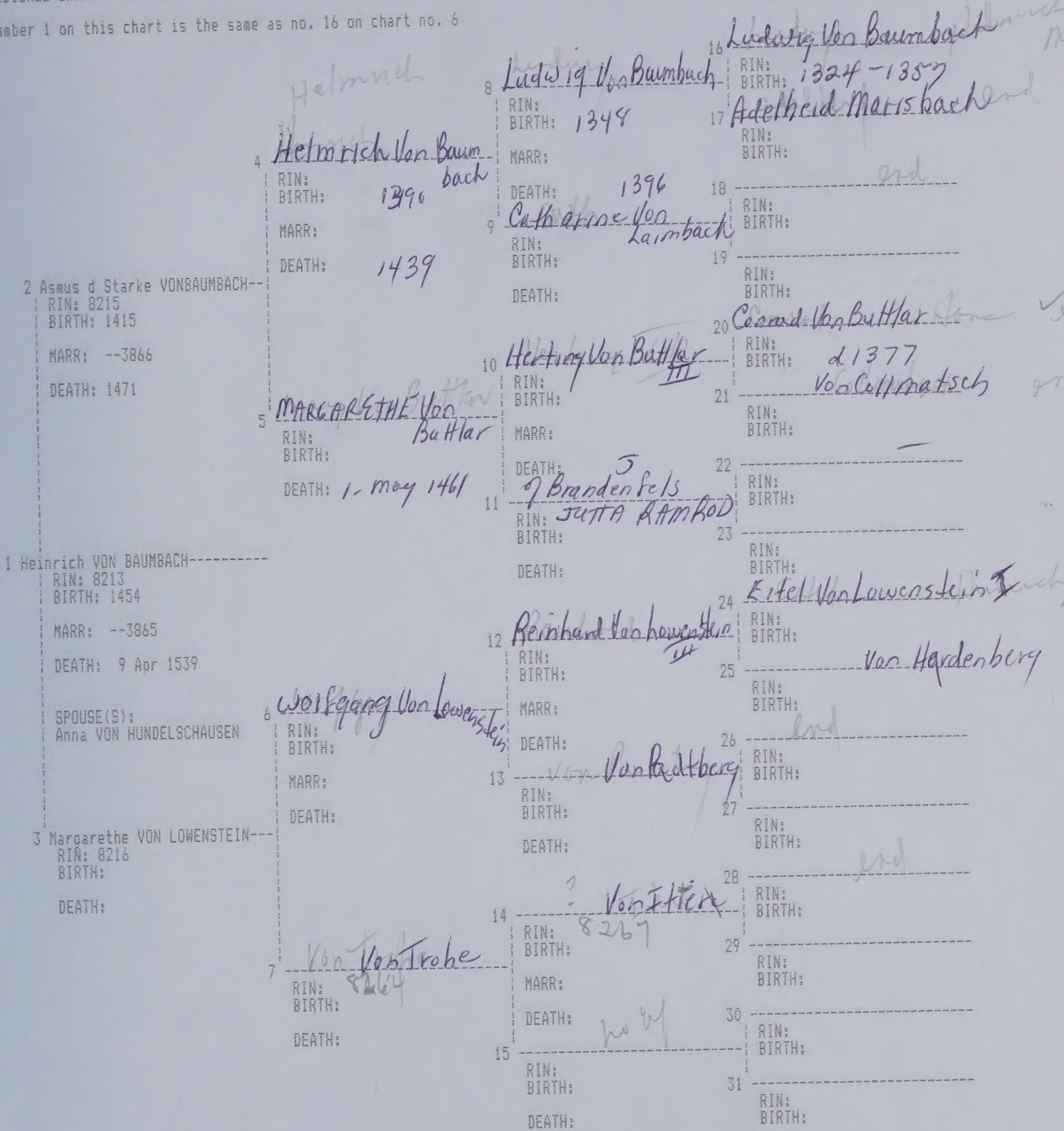
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 28 on chart no. 2



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934
407 254 8675

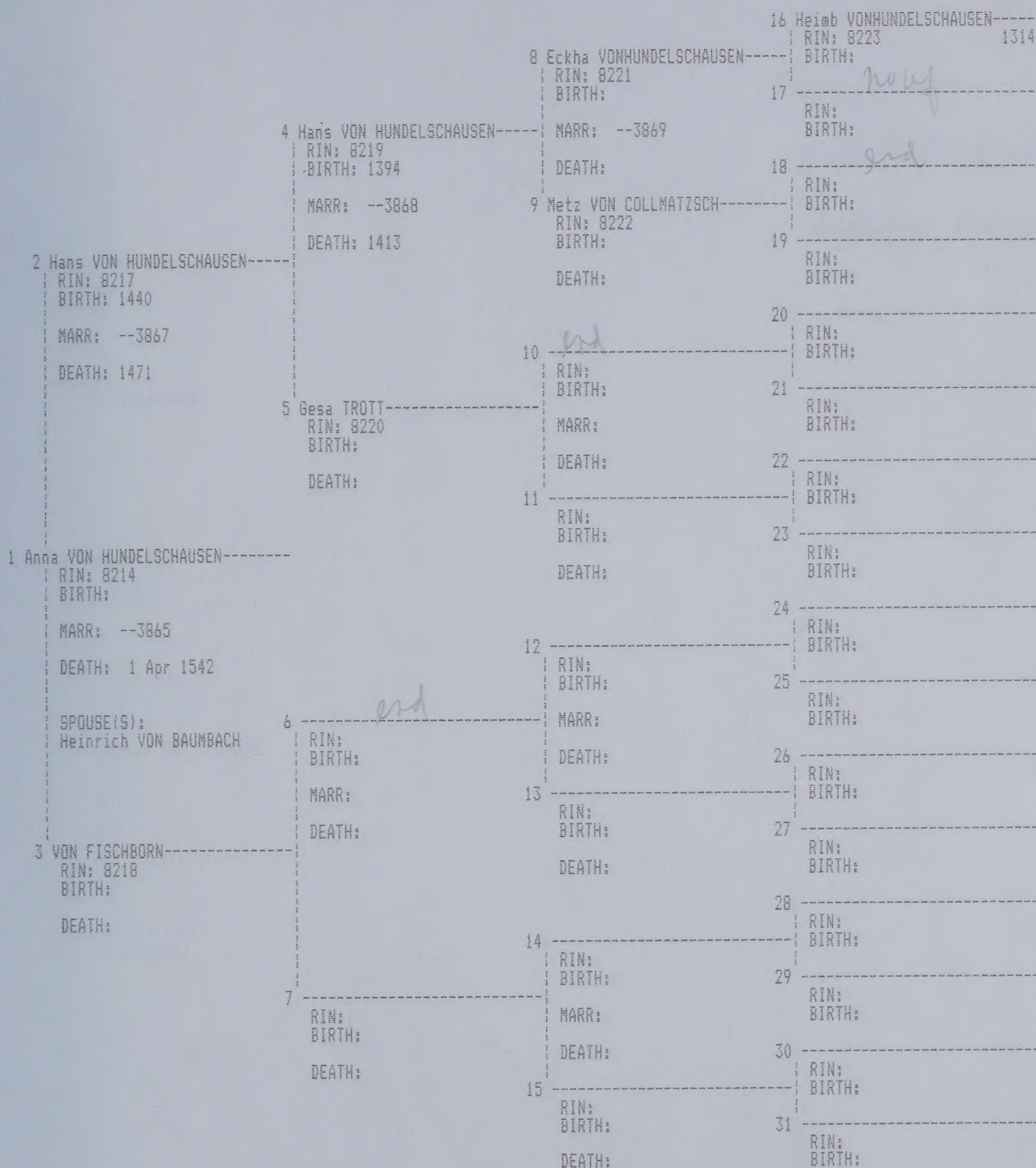
+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934
407 254 8675

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

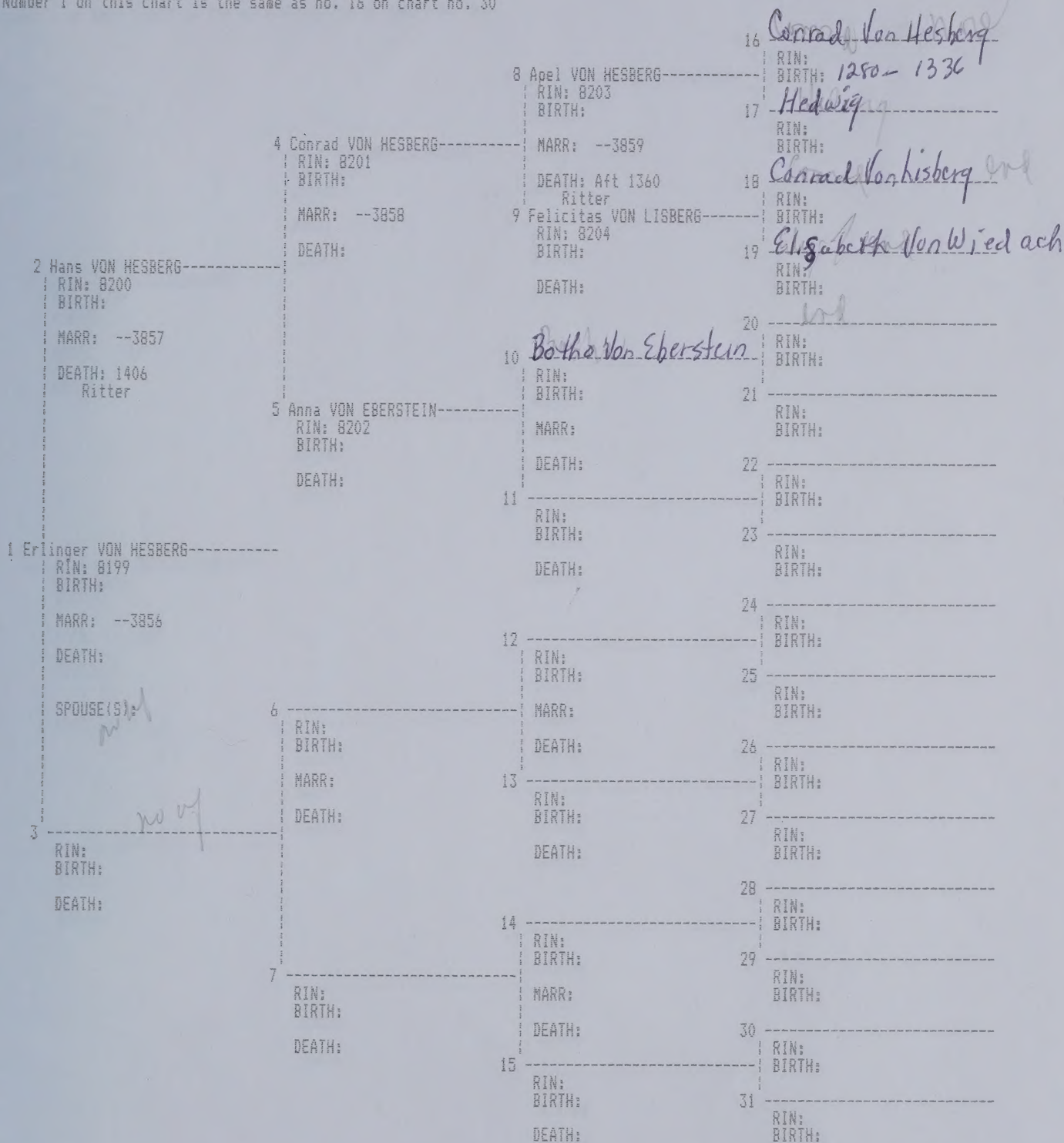
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 6



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934
407 254 8675

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 30



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934
407 254 8675

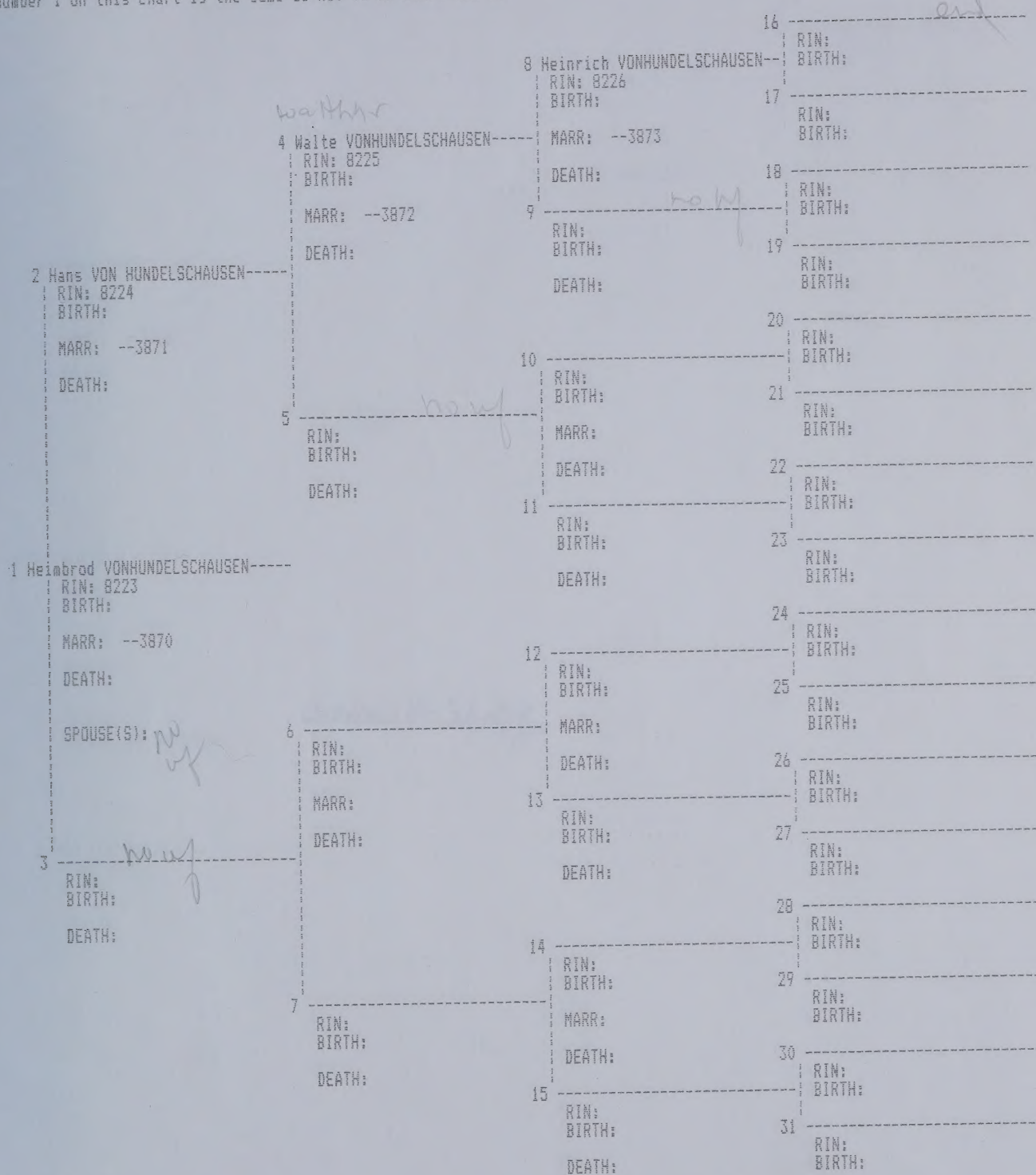
+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Frederick Louis VON VULTEE - INDIV30.PAF

2 Aug 1998

Chart 1314

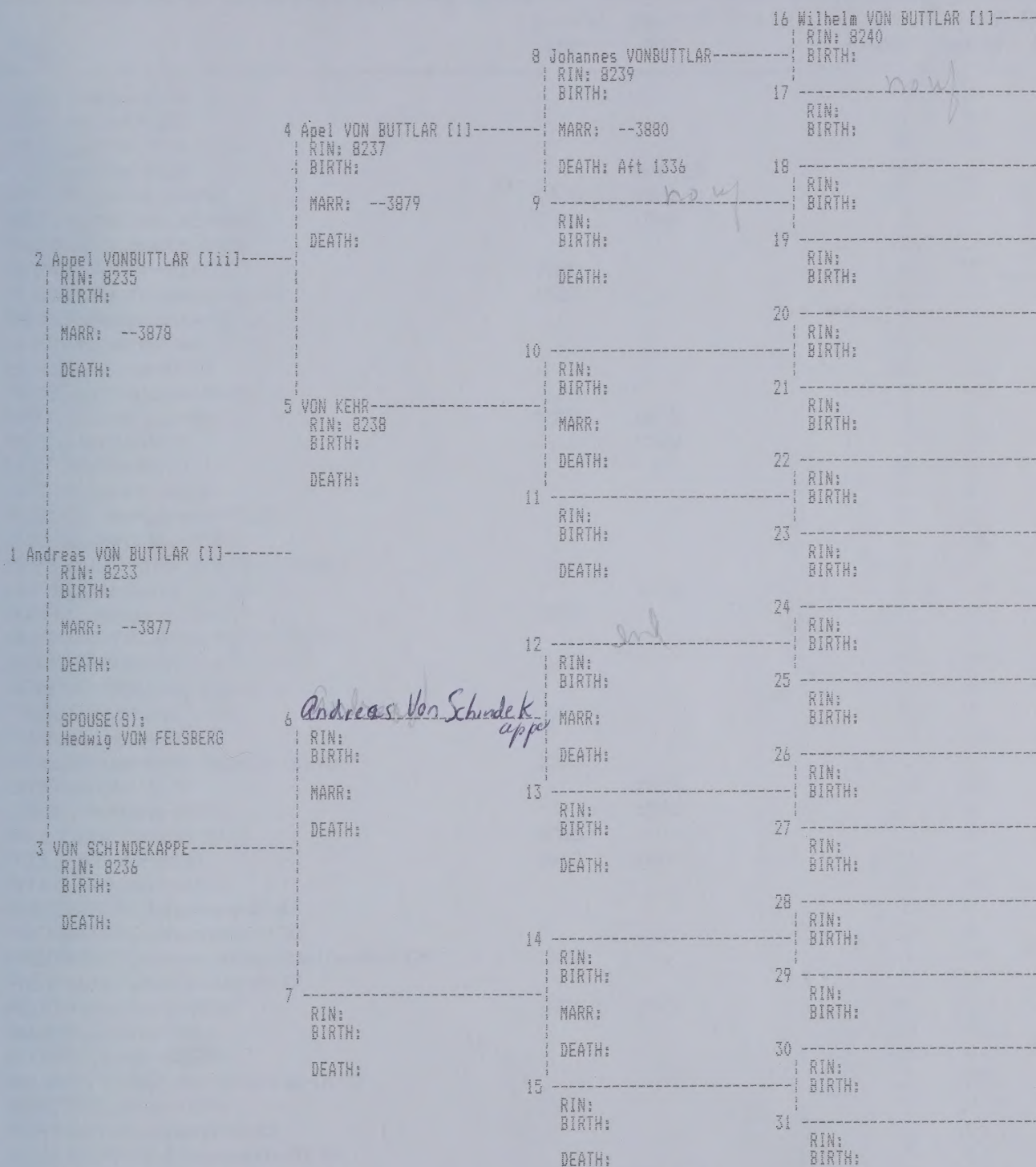
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 83



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934
407 254 8675

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 84



Records of: Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, FL 32934
407 254 8675

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Name	Birth/ Chr	Death/ Bur	Chart Number	Person Number	Parent MRIN
,Catharina-8198			30	9	
,Christine-8183			19	3	
,Elizabeth-8209			25	5	
,Katharina-8169		Abt 15	18	3	
BECKER,Heintz-8182	1470	1531	19	2	
BECKER,Mechthild-8167	1502	1569	2	17	3849
BUSCH,Elizabeth-8140			5	11	
CLINDE,Agnes-8147	1580		3	5	3829
CLINDE,Batholomaeus-8149	1535		3	10	
DALBER,Appelonia-8134			5	13	
DITTMAR,Dorothea-8194			30	3	
ECKLIN,Eliza-8212			25	13	
FEIGE,Christine-8143			3	15	
FETT,Catharina-8165	1521	1601	2	9	3845
FETT,Contz-8177		1520	2	18	3846
FETT,Henne-8179			20	2	3847
FETT,Hermann-8180			20	4	
FISCHER,Margarete-8123			3	13	
GUNSTE,Benigna-8155			2	15	
HAPPEL,Eulalia Adelheid-8159	1564		2	5	3835
HAPPEL,Weigand [III]-8175		1672	2	20	
HAPPEL,Weigand [III]-8161	1522		2	10	3844
HEISTERMANN,Anna Agnes-8152			2	3	3831
HEISTERMANN,Antonius-8157	1538		2	12	
HEISTERMANN,Ludwig-8153			2	6	3833
KROG,Christina-8132			5	7	3822
KROG,Wilhelm-8133			5	14	
KRON,Margarethe Agnete-8148	1553		3	11	
LOBER,Else-8178		1527	2	19	3848
LOBER,Hermann-8181		1546	21	2	
PAULI,Christoph-8121	1565		3	6	3817
PAULI,Elise-8120	1613	1667	3	3	3816
PAULI,Hermann-8122			3	12	
PREISWERCK,Johannes-8144			5	8	
PREISWERCK,Johannes-8138			5	4	3827
PREISWERCK,Margarethe Adelheid-8129	1653		1	19	3820
PREISWERCK,Matthius-8137			5	2	3824
REUTER,Barbara-8207	1476	1529	25	3	3863
REUTER,Georg-8211			25	12	
REUTER,Johan-8210			25	6	3864
RUCKERSFELDER,Margarethe-8192			2	29	
SCHAEFFER,Anna-8124	1569		3	7	3826
SCHAEFFER,Reinhard-8142			3	14	
SCHOLER,Anna Elizabeth-8139			5	5	3825
SCHOLER,Jost-8141			5	10	
SCHULER,Margarethe-8134			5	15	
SCHWARZERD,Georg-8206	1458	1507	25	2	3862
SCHWARZERD,Margarethe-8185	1506	1540	2	23	3861
SCHWARZERD,Nicholas-8208			25	4	
SPORLEDER,Anna Martha-8163	1733		1	3	3837
SPORLEDER OR SPORLETTER-8164			1	6	
STUCHS,Georgias-8205	1488		24	2	
STUICHS,Andreas-8184		1529	2	22	3860

Name	Birth/ Chr	Death/ Bur	Chart Number	Person Number	Parent MRIN
STUICHS,Catharina Justine-8160			2	11	3850
TROTT,Gesa-8220			83	5	
V. BISCHOFFSCHAUSEN,Beathe-8230			84	5	
V.BUTTLAR-ZIEGENBE,Christoph-8231			84	8	3877
V.BUTTLAR-ZIEGENBE,Georg d Altierre-8229	1408	1489	84	4	3876
VIGELIUS,Burkhard-8131	1580		5	6	3823
VIGELIUS,Johannes-8135			5	12	
VIGELIUS,Margarethe-8130	1638		5	3	3821
VON BAUMBACH,Adam-8110	1530	1589	6	8	3865
VON BAUMBACH,Adam Georg-8107	1602	1675	6	2	3810
VON BAUMBACH,Asmus-8105	1647	1686	1	20	3809
VON BAUMBACH,Asmus d Starke-8215	1415	1471	82	2	
VON BAUMBACH,Erasmus-8108	1568	1639	6	4	3811
VON BAUMBACH,Heinrich-8213	1454	1539	6	16	3866
VON BAUMBACH,Sophie Wilhelmine-8103	1708	1778	1	5	3807
VON BAUMBACH,Wolf Georg Heinrich-8104	1682	1742	1	10	3808
VON BISCHOFFERODE,Catharina-8232			84	9	
VON BOINBERG,Margarethe-8174	1503	1554	6	19	
- VON BUTTLAR,Andreas [I]-8233			84	16	3878
VON BUTTLAR,Apel [I]-8237			1330	4	3880
- VON BUTTLAR,Appel [I.II]-8235			1330	2	3879
VON BUTTLAR,Asmus-8173	1495	1541	6	18	3874
VON BUTTLAR,Johannes [I]-8239		1336	1330	8	3881
VON BUTTLAR,Oswald-8227	1451	1526	84	2	3875
VON BUTTLAR,Wilhelm [I]-8240			1330	16	
VON BUTTLAR-ZIEGENBE,Anna-8109	1537	1614	6	9	3843
VON COLLMATZSCH,Metz-8222			83	9	
VON EBERSTEIN,Anna-8202			466	5	
VON FELSBERG,Hedwig-8234			84	17	
VON FISCHBORN-8218			83	3	
VON GEHREN,Anna Margarethe-8119	1643	1692	1	17	3815
VON GEHREN,Barthold-8145	1610		3	2	3828
VON GEHREN,Erhard-8150			3	8	
VON GEHREN,Reinhold-8146	1583		3	4	3830
VON HESBERG,Apel-8203		1360	466	8	
VON HESBERG,Conrad-8201			466	4	3859
VON HESBERG,Erlinger-8199			30	16	3857
VON HESBERG,Hans-8200		1406	466	2	3858
VON HESBERG,Hans-8197		1436	30	8	3856
VON HESBERG,Hans-8195		1496	30	4	3855
VON HESBERG,Hans-8193		1541	30	2	3854
VON HESBERG,Johann d Jungere-8156			2	14	3852
VON HESBERG,Wolfgang-8191		1562	2	28	3853
VON HEUBERG,Anna-8154			2	7	3832
VON HOPFGARTEN,Magdalene-8113			6	11	
VON HUNDELSCHAUSEN,Anna-8214		1542	6	17	3867
VON HUNDELSCHAUSEN,Eckhard-8221			83	8	3870
VON HUNDELSCHAUSEN,Hans-8224			1314	2	3872
VON HUNDELSCHAUSEN,Hans-8219	1394	1413	83	4	3869
VON HUNDELSCHAUSEN,Hans-8217	1440	1471	83	2	3868
VON HUNDELSCHAUSEN,Heimbrod-8223			83	16	3871
VON HUNDELSCHAUSEN,Heinrich-8226			1314	8	
VON HUNDELSCHAUSEN,Walter-8225			1314	4	3873

Name	Birth/ Chr	Death/ Bur	Chart Number	Person Number	Parent MRIN
VON KECHLER-8196			30	5	
VON KEHR-8238			1330	5	
VON KUIDELL,Eva-8228		1507	84	3	
VON LISBERG,Felicitas-8204			466	9	
VON LOWENSTEIN,Margarethe-8216			82	3	
VON OEYNSHAUSEN,Heinrich Hermann-8114			7	2	
VON OEYNSHAUSEN,Sophie Agnes-8106			1	21	3813
VON SCHINDEKAPPE-8236			1330	3	
VON SCHUTSBAR,Georg-8112			6	10	
VON SCHUTSBAR,Margarethe Lucreti-8111			6	5	3812
VON SPIEGEL,Anna Magdalena-8115			7	3	
VON THUNGEN,Marie Gertrude-8118			6	7	
VON TRUMBACH,Albert-8117			6	6	
VON TRUMBACH+WEHR,Margareth-8116			6	3	3814
VON VULTEE,Frederick Louis-7945	1773	1825	1	1	3802
VON VULTEE,Hermann-8100	1672	1714	1	8	3805
VON VULTEE,Johan Hermann-8099	1701	1730	1	4	3804
VON VULTEE,Wilhelm Christian-8098	1728	1787	1	2	3803
VULTEJUS,Hermann-8101	1634	1723	1	16	3806
VULTEJUS,Hermann [Prof.]-8158	1555	1634	2	4	3836
VULTEJUS,Johan Christoph-8102	1602	1640	2	2	3834
VULTEJUS,Justus [Prof.]-8162	1528	1575	2	8	3838
WALDENBERGER,Adelheid-8125		1708	1	9	3818
WALDENBERGER,Johannes-8126	1641	1697	1	18	3819
WALDENBERGER,Johannes d Altere-8127			4	2	
WEISSENBACH,Margarethe-8128			4	3	
WILDENER,Christine-8176			2	21	
WILL,Contzichen-8172			18	16	
WILL,Johannes-8168		1504	18	2	3840
WILL,Johannes-8166	1501	1529	2	16	3839
WILL,Konrad-8170			18	4	3841
WILL,Seigfried-8171			18	8	3842
ZIMMERMAN,Ursula-8151			3	9	

CAPTAIN FREDERICK LOUIS VON VULTEE AND ANNA SCHMIDT
AND GERTRUDE WERTHEIM

VON VULTEE FAMILY
OF NEW YORK CITY

Descendants of Captain Frederick Louis (Ludwig) Von Vultee
and his wives Anna Schmidt and Gertrude Wertheim
whose first known residence in the United States
was in Pennsylvania

sometimes known as Baron Frederick Louis Von Vultee

by Jacqueline Baker Humphrey

3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne Florida 32934

Phone 407 254 8675
email JHumphre@ix.netcom.com

Manuscript in progress 1998. Updated July 21, 2001

Gen. 1.

CAPTAIN FREDERICK LOUIS VON VULTEE AND ANNA SCHMIDT
AND GERTRUDE WERTHEIM

1. Captain Frederick Louis (Ludwig) Von Vultee was born in or near Hachborn Hessen Germany. He died 20 Feb. 1825 in New York City. He was buried in the Burying Ground of the United German Lutheran Churches in the City of N.Y., (F.H.C. microfilm reel 1901795, Item 3, p. 119. This reel is catalogued under N.Y. City St. Matthews Lutheran Church records, found in Item 3) This was the Evangelical Lutheran Church of St. Matthew.

Frederick Louis v. Vultee died on the 20th, was buried 22 February 1825, aged 47 yrs and four days. He left two sons of the first marriage and a widow and eleven children of the second marriage. The last child was born 27 Oct. 1825, 8 months after the father's death. Frederick was buried by Pastor Frederick W. Geissenheinen, (church record).

Frederick's age in the church record calculates to a birth on 16 Feb. 1778. Torsten Von Vultee of Germany lists Frederick's German birth as 15 Feb. 1773.

Frederick L. Von Vultee was placed in the receiving tomb of Greenwood Cemetery Brooklyn N.Y. on 17 Oct. 1846, then removed to and reinterred 6 Sept. 1848 in Lot 1934, Section 67 of Greenwood. His relatives, a child, (name not listed), of Frederick Von Vultee. Lucinda A. Collins and Mary Jacobs were received in the tomb and reinterred with the exact same double dates. These four were removals from the Dutch Burial Ground, Carmine St. Manhattan according to Greenwood records.

I believe the reinterment to have been Frederick Senior who died 1825, husband of Gertrude Von Vultee who purchased the Greenwood cemetery plot. I believe the child of Frederick to have been a child of Frederick Jr. I believe Lucinda A. Collins was a child of Jeannette F.L. Von Vultee and her husband William Collins. They later had a second daughter named Lucinda. I cannot identify Mary Jacobs who must have been related. Greenwood cemetery records do not have the original deathdates of these reinterments. Original obituaries should be searched to positively identify them.

It is possible that the original cemetery was being relocated as Manhattan grew in population and new buildings were being erected. There came a time in the mid 1800's when no further burials were permitted in all of Manhattan. Gertrude apparently wished the family to be buried all together. Greenwood Cemetery opened in 1838.

Frederick married first, by 1800 or prior, to Anna Schmidt at Wittlesberg Germany. She was said to have died in Germany, after the birth of her second child William in June 1801. Nothing is known of Anna's family. Frederick may have resided in Bremen in 1801 because his eldest son Louis lists his birth there on 1860 census record.

Frederick married second, perhaps in the Spring of 1806, to Gertrude Wertheim of Hesse Cassel Germany, daughter of a Lutheran Pastor there, according to Torsten v. Vultee, Anna Magee's Kneass History and the Vultee History. The last reference claims that the family departed for America in 1804. Gertrude was born in Germany ca 1788, (1850, 1855 census), and was buried 11 May 1858 in her own lot, in Greenwood Cem., with several of her children and grandchildren, (cem. rec). Her obituary was published on May 9th 1858 in N.Y. Herald. (Index to Marriages and Deaths from The N.Y. Herald 1856-1863, by James P. Maher). Nothing further is known of her family. Perhaps Gertrude also resided near Wittlesberg.

No children born before 1807, by the very fertile Gertrude, survived Frederick in the United States.

Records of Greenwood Cemetery, 500 25th St. Bklyn N.Y. 11232-1690, phone 718 788 7850, fax 718 788 7782, list Lot 1934, Section 67, was purchased 19 August 1847 by William Menck and half of it was conveyed to Gertrude Vulter (sic), according to a letter from Greenwood Secretary Jane Cuccurulla written Oct. 6, 1998 to author J. Humphrey. When William Menck died, his executors conveyed his interest to Robert Miller. Seven of the Miller family were buried in this plot as well as twenty of the Vultee family. Mary Jacobs buried in this lot is connected to the Vultee family.

I do not know if Menck had any relationship to Vultee. Greenwood burial list does not mention any Menck burials. The earliest Miller death was William J. who was interred in Lot 2850 on 29 June 1880 and reinterred in Lot 1934 1 Dec. 1887.

I believe that N.Y.C. deaths begin 1866, so death certificates for Frederick and Gertrude are probably not available, (F.H.C. N.Y.C. death catalog).

Frederick emigrated from Germany to the United States circa 1805/1806 with his second wife Gertrude and his two toddler sons by his deceased first wife Anna. Gertrude's first child Henry was born 28 February 1807 at New Hanover, Montgomery Co. PA. Anyone researching immigration records should search PA and N.Y.C. ship ports of call.

Torsten Von Vultee of Germany submitted our immigrant Frederick Von Vultee's lineage in Germany. Torsten's deceased father Heinrich Konrad Von Vultee descended from Carl L. F.E. Von Vultee, brother of Frederick. Heinrich was the compiler of the German branches of the family. His son Torsten is continuing the documentation and is writing a book about the Von Vultee family, which may be published in 2002. Torsten consulted a Biography of Professor Hermann Vulteejus (1555-1634) which was written in 1726 by Joh. Kuchenbecker. The biography claims that the family resided in Brabant Belgium before relocating to Wetter/Marburg in the middle of the fifteenth century. The biography does not list proofs, but the author was considered to be a very reliable source of data. The professor was a direct ancestor of our immigrant Frederick.

Frederick was one of the eight children of Capt. Wilhelm Christian Hermann Ernst Von Vultee who was born 16 April, bpt. 21 April 1728, Nassenerfurt Germany, died 23 Nov. 1787 Landowner of Kleinensee in Germany. Frederick's mother was Anna Martha Sporleder a.k.a. Sporletr b. 1733, d. 11 January 1793 Hachborn Hessen Germany, daughter of Heinrich Sporleder and wife of Wilhelm Von Vultee. Frederick was a Captain in the Army of the Prince of Hessen. (Ref: Torsten Von Vultee of Germany, July 1998.

Depending on which birth date is correct for Frederick, he was fourteen or nine yrs old when his father died and twenty or fifteen yrs old when his mother died. He had only one brother Carl (Ludwig) Friedrich Ernst Von Vultee. Carl was the elder of the two, born in 1769. Carl resided in Hachborn. Their sister Wilhelmine married her cousin Johann Justin Ludwig Carl Von Vultee and apparently resided in Marburg. Carl and Frederick became co-owners of their father's property, the Manor of Kleinensee near Erfurt.

According to Torsten, Frederick's father Captain Wilhelm was stationed, while in the Army, in Hachborn near Marburg. Wilhelm rented the Berggut in Hachborn which had been a little renaissance castle owned by the Prince of Hessen. Frederick's grandparents Johannes "Hermann" and Sophie Von Vultee also lived around Hachborn. His entire family resided around Marburg and Kassell, where many members of the family held high positions at the Court of the Prince of Hessen.

Frederick later resided in Niederweimar and became bankrupt there. His elder brother Carl was required to pay most of his debts. This may have been the incentive for Frederick to emigrate to America. Torsten claims that Frederick immigrated to America with considerable money from the family funds. The two brothers had a falling out over family land and assets.

Frederick was the first of the Vultee family to emigrate to America. During the mid 1800's, three other legitimate Vultee families also emigrated, but they were not closely related to Frederick.

There was an illegitimate Vultee family who descended from Johann Justus Von Vultee according to Torsten. I believe this Johann was the one of the name b. 1820 in Hachborn, died 1898, s/o Frederick's brother Carl. If any of Johann's family emigrated to America it would have been after 1860, the earliest that any of his children would have been adults.

Frederick's family have a Coat of Arms that has a dog in the main part, a helmet protector for the entire head of a warrior, which has a crown above the helmet, and a dog atop the arms. Both dogs have their tongue hanging out. Torsten uses this Coat of Arms on his letterhead. I do not know if Frederick would have been entitled to use the Coat of Arms since he was a younger son.

Hachborn is in Hessen today. A surname with a Von prefix in Germany is considered to be of the Aristocracy. Torsten was surprised that the immigrant Frederick was known as Baron in America. He wrote that families in Germany were permitted, in the middle 1800's, to call themselves after the names and titles of the manors they possessed. Frederick's predecessors were known as Frieher, (Baron), as owners of Kleinensee, Elnhausen, Dippach, Adorph and Wieblingen. Torsten wrote that the Vultee family lost most of these manors except for Dippach, which stayed in the family until 1909. (There are several towns in Germany named Dippach).

Frederick was listed as Baron Frederick Louis Von Vultee of Baden Germany according to Anna J. Magee (b. 1843) in her Memorial of the Kneass Family published March 1919 as Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families in the Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, V. 7:2 pp. 107-126. Republished 1982 by Genealogical Publishing Co. V.2:166-185. (Torsten Von Vultee of Germany, letter of August 1998 states that Frederick never lived in Baden).

Frederick Von Vultee was also known as Baron in the Collins family of the author of this now.
Some items in the Manhattan church record shows a small backslash over the first e of the Vultee name, but Torsten claims that the proper way to write the name is with a forward slash over the first e as in the French accent aigu. The name is pronounced Vul Taa with the accent on the last syllable.

Frederick was identified as the late Captain Frederick Louis Vultee when his daughters Mary Ann/Marianne, Cornelia/Carolyn and Amelia were married in N.Y. City. Daughter Jeannette's obituary in Brooklyn confirms this and adds the name of her mother Gertrude. Mary Ann was proven as the daughter of Gertrude in St. Matthews Church records and on the 1855 Census. Amelia was also proven by the church records and was living with Gertrude in 1850 and 1855, so there is no doubt that Captain Frederick was the husband of Gertrude. Gertrude was also named as the mother of Valentin Heinrich in his PA church baptism. Gertrude was head of household on 1830 census in N.Y.C.

Index to Ship Passenger Lists New York and New Jersey 1600-1825 by Carl Boyer F.H.C. microfiche lists one Gertrude Vultee, 1826 do p. 349. Do may mean a ditto. I don't know the codes for this. If the record goes to year 1825, then 1826 must not mean a year, perhaps it is a page. This does not mean it was the first ocean crossing for her.

The Family Tree Finder Family History Collection: Pennsylvania Genealogies #1 pre 1600-1900's, C.D. #163. This C.D. is taken from all three volumes of Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families from The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine and one volume of Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families from the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. All four volumes were published by Genealogical Publishing Co. See pp. 166-185. The author Anna J. Magee, (b. 1843), a Kneass descendant of Phila. PA, wrote Memorials of the Kneass Family, published in 1919. Anna was niece of Napoleon B. Kneass and Carolyn Amelia Von Vultee and also niece of Cora Moody Kneass and husband. John F. Mayo, (s/o Jannett Von Vultee Mayo Collins). Page 184 quote: "Carolyn Amelia Von Vultee, d/o Baron Frederick Louis Von Vultee of Baden and Gertrude Wertheim of Hesse Cassel), married 11 Aug. 1840 N.Y. City to Napoleon Bonaparte Kneass."

1801, Frederick probably resided in Bremen Germany about 1801 unless there is a Bremen PA. His son William is listed as having been born Bremen ca 1801 on Federal census, N.Y.C.

1807, 28 Feb. Valentin Heinrich Von Vultee was born; Bpt. 19 March 1807 at the Lutheran Church in New Hanover (Falckner Swamp) Montgomery Co. PA. Parents Friderich Ludwig Von Vultee and Gerdraut. Sponsors Valentin Bayer and wife; Heinrich Bayer and wife.

Valentin Bayer and wife Maria had a child Hanna bpt. same church January 1795. Sponsors Philip Bayer and wife Elizabeth. Was Bayer related to Von Vultee or Wertheim? Check Bayer on 1810 PA census. Could the Von Vultee family have lived with Bayer in 1807?

(Ref. The Lutheran Church in New Hanover (Falckner Swamp) Montgomery Co. Penna. by J.J. Kline published in the Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings and Addressses, V. 20, (1911). Published 1983 as Pennsylvania German Church Records V. 2, p. 276 by Genealogical Publ. Co.).

I found that one Valentin and Maria Christina Bayer had children born in Montgomery Co. PA from 1756 to 1794. Heinrich and Maria Bayer had children there 1751-1781. There was more than one Heinrich Bayer there (Pennsylvania Births Montgomery. Co. 1682-1800 by John T. Humphrey).

1808, 2 Sept. daughter Jeannette Von Vultee was born Reading, Berks Co. PA (Ref: her death certif).

1810 census. I have not found the Vultee's in N.Y., PA or N.J. Perhaps they were living with another family.

No Wertham appeared in this country 1810-20 on search 1 and 2 of A.I.S., except Richard who was in VA. No Wertham of Germany found on Ancestral File or I.G.I. (I didn't have the Wertheim spelling when I researched this surname).

1812-1814. Frederick Von Vultee, styled as Captain, would have been about 39 yrs old during War of 1812 and could have served if he was naturalized, but he had only been in this country about six to eight yrs. His occupation is unknown, but his widow later had a grocery store and sold ready made linens, which indicates a possible occupation for him. He was an admirer of George Washington, based on son's George's middle name, which is quite different from the German names of his other children.

1817, 20 April, Frederick Von Vultee was in Manhattan, when he witnessed the marriage of Henry Von Linkerke/Lengerke/Langerke to Mary Ann Stroub at St. Matthews Luth. Ch. N.Y.N.Y. Later, on 3 May 1825 Louis H. V.Vultee, single man, s/o Fred. L. V. Vultee, married this same Mary Ann Stroub, who was then the widow of Von Lengerke.

1820, January 20, Manhattan census Ward 6, p. 246 index, (p. 493 handwritten on p.), Frederick L. Vultee, 2 males under 10 yrs, 3 males 10-16 yrs, 1 male over 45 yrs for birth before 1775, 3 females under 10 yrs, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45 yrs for birth 1775-1794. Looks like he had a free negro girl under 14 yrs with him. Next door Archibald M. Graham. 10 young people in 1820, 5 boys and 5 girls (J.H. Note: 3 of his ch. were born after 1820).

1820 census, Manhattan, Ward 10, p. 161. B. Vultee or Vultter, head of household. I did not find him in later censuses. B. had a male 10-16 and a male 16-18 living with him who were not his own children, because he was b. 1794/1804. One A. McCollins was a neighbor. This man is unidentified in the Frederick Von Vultee family. If he had been a possible son of Frederick, he would have belonged to the first wife; been born before 1800 and predeceased Frederick. Frederick's entire surviving family was documented in 1825 in the Lutheran church record in Manhattan when Frederick died. B. was NOT listed.

1826, Jan. 25, the seven youngest children of Frederick Louis v. Vultee and Gerdraut were listed in the St. Matthew's Lutheran Church N.Y.N.Y. as being all baptized on the same day. They were: Louisa Fredericka b. 10 March 1814; Juliana b. 12 Nov. 1815; George Washington b. 16 June 1818; Marianne Jacobs b. 3 Dec. 1819; Carolina Emilia b. 4 Sept. 1821; Emilia Mariah b. 11 July 1823; Hermann Frederick Theodore b. 27 Oct. 1825. Sponsors were: step-son Lewis V. Vultee, Emilia Jacobs, Marianne Langerke, Charles Reynolds and

wife Sarah.

Thus, as early as 1819, the witness Emilia Jacobs was important to this family and may have been related.

1829, Oct. 21, Gertrude Vultee, Grocer, and George D. Strong, Grocer, appeared at the Marine Court to rec. Naturalization for Henry Vogt, Collector, (94), Early N.Y. Naturalizations 1792-1840 by Kenneth Scott, p. 352. Note that Gertrude's son William A. v. Vultee rec. several Naturalizations, see narrative on William, this manuscript. Rec. could mean recorded or recommended.

Gertrude must have been naturalized herself before 1829. In 1834, her daughter, Louisa Fredericka Von Vultee Kurtz named a son Charles Strong Kurtz. There was a time when wives of naturalized citizens were automatically considered to be citizens. I do not know when this law was changed.

1830 Manhattan Ward 6, p. 376, Gertrude Vultee was listed as head of household. (Husb. deceased 5 yrs prior).

She had one male under 5 yrs (b. 1820-1825 Hermann), one male 10-14 yrs (b. 1816-1820 George), one male 15-19 yrs (b. 1811-1815 Fred.), three males 20-29 (b. 1801-1810, William, Henry and Charles), one male 30-39 (b. 1791-1800, Louis). Females were three 5-9 yrs (b. 1821-1825 Carolina, Emilia and maybe Marianne), one 10-14 yrs (b. 1816-1820 maybe Juliana), one 15-19 (b. 1811-1815 Louisa), two 20-29 yrs (b. 1801-1820, perhaps wives of Louis and William), one 40-49 yrs (b. 1781-1790) Gertrude, one 60-69 yrs (b. 1761-1770). Although this reel was very faint and difficult to read, Gertrude's entry was very clear and easy to read.

Could the lady born 1761-1770 in household have been Mary Jacobs who d. before 1846 and buried in Greenwood Cem. with the Vultee family?

This is a total of 14 young people (7 males and 7 females) and two more older ladies in household. Louis, William and Jeannette were already married and perhaps living elsewhere.

1840 Census, I could not find Gertrude in N.Y. City Index.

The various members of this Vultee family were listed in the Manhattan City Directory as Von Valtee, Von Vultee, Vultee, Vulte, Vultie. It is a very unusual name in this country and I believe the variant spellings are all of the same family.

1843/4 Gertrude, widow of Frederick L. Vultee, 114 Chatham St.

1844/5 Gertrude is listed as dealer in ready made linens wholesale and retail, address same.

1847/8 Gertrude, widow of Frederick Louis Vultee (sic) listed in Manhattan City Dir. at 114 Chatham

St. Dealer in ready made linens. (This may have been her deceased husband's business also).

Gertrude appears there until 1851/2, following yrs not searched.

1855 Gertrude alive on census in Manhattan with 3 of her children.

Chatham St. is an extension of Division St. and Chrystie is near Division St. Orchard is also nearby. Pine and Walker Streets are closer to the battery at the tip of Manhattan, but still not far. Hudson St. is on the other side of Manhattan near the North River. Maiden Lane is in the general vicinity as is Pitt.

Note: Must study the Ward 6 and Ward 10 families. Many errors on census, so where it says b. Germany, it could be correct or incorrect, everyone knowing they were a German family. Relatives may have come over later, ie: William Vultee b. ca 1822 Germany, no wife, who lived in N.Y. City Ward 10 in 1850, if his age and place of birth is correct.

In N.Y. City in 1850, there were Ward Schools, Public Schools and Public Primary Schools.

1850, 20 July, census Ward 6, p 17. House 61, Family Visit 282. Manhattan.

Gertrude Vultee 62 yrs (b. ca 1788), Germany, Real Estate \$5000, Henry V. or W., 43 yrs, b. ca 1807 PA, lawyer, Amelia M. Boyle 27 yrs, b. ca 1823 NY, James A. Boyle 31 yrs, b. NY, Lithographer, Gertrude V. Boyle 3 yrs and Amelia C. Boyle 1 yr both b. NY. Also Bridget Brennan 22 yrs b. Ire. Sarah Quinlas 20 b. Ire. This was a 2 family house. The other family visit 283 was Samuel C. Nolan 19 yrs b. N.Y., clerk and David Striker, 18 yrs b. N.Y., clerk. (Amelia had m. James A. Boyle in 1845 acc. to N.Y. Herald. Charles W. Vultee, grocer, died before 1850 census but was at Gertrude's address in 1845 City Dir.). The Irish girls couldn't read and write.

Gertrude was the only one who owned real property in this house.

Real property deeds should be searched, also probate, since Gertrude owned property.

1855 June 21, N.Y.S. census, Manhattan, Ward 6, 5th Election District house 58, visit 329, 2 family brick house \$12,000 value;

An Irish Gillespie family was listed ahead of Vaultee (sic) family but I think Vaultee owned the house.

George W. Vaultee 37 yrs (b. ca 1818), son, b. N.Y. Co., lived in N.Y. City 37 yrs, occup. Surgicl Instruel (sic); Gertrude Vaultee 67 yrs, mother b. Germany (1788), widow, lived in N.Y.

City 49 yrs, naturalized and owner of land; Mary Ann Campbell, 35 yrs, daughter, widow, b. N.Y. Co. and lived N.Y. City 35 yrs, no occup.; James A. Boyle 36 yrs b. N.Y. County lived in N.Y. City. 36 yrs, husb., Lithographer, Amelia M. Boyle 31 yrs b. N.Y. Co. wife, lived N.Y. City 31 yrs, Gertrude 9 yrs, Amelia 6 yrs, Mary 4 yrs all ch. of Boyle, all b. N.Y. Co. and lived N.Y. City all their yrs.
 Mary Hays 22 yrs b. Ireland, servant, 2 yrs in N.Y. Co., alien, cannot read; Mary Haley 23 yrs b. Ireland, servant, in N.Y. Co. 6 months, alien, cannot read and write.

This census tells us again that Gertrude was born ca 1788 and moved to Manhattan ca 1806, (but she was in PA early 1807 and Sept. 1808). There should be a naturalization record for her and a land deed; perhaps also a will of her husband.

Daughter Mary married Leonard Snethen in 1840 and married second to Donald Campbell in 1849.

I searched Ward 5, 6 and 9 on 1855 census, but found only Gertrude with her ch. in household in Ward 6. Enum. District 5, no index for this census.

Children of Frederick Louis by two wives. He could have had children as early as 1792, but only 2 sons of the first marriage and 11 children of the second marriage survived him according to N.Y.C. church record. A child of Frederick Von Vultee was reinterred with Frederick L. Von Vultee on the same dates and from the same Dutch Cem. in Manhattan. I suspect this was a son of Frederick Jr. because the Lutheran church record lists John, s/o Frederick Von Vultee b. ca Sept. 1834, d. 16 July 1835 @ 10 months. This child may have been the one who was reinterred when grandfather Frederick was reinterred in Greenwood Cem. in 1846.

Gen. 2: Ch. Von Vultee by wife 1, Anna Schmidt:

#2

1. Louis H. Von Vultee, (first of the 2 proven sons by the first marr. who survived father. address on Walker St. close to Fred. Louis Vultee Jr.; his bro. William witnessed his marriage. His father witnessed the first marriage of his wife Marianne to Von Lengerke. all in St. Matthews Church N.Y.C.)
 b. ca 1800 N.Y. on 1850 Census, but 1860 Census says b. ca 1805 Bremen Germany.
 Piano teacher.
 m1. 3 May 1826 N.Y. N.Y. Mariana Stroub (Von Lengerke), d/o Henry Stroub and widow of Henry Frederick Augustus Von Lengerke, deceased. Louis was a single man. Witnesses William Von Vultee and bride's father and brother, both named Henry Stroub. (F.H.C. reel 1901795 St. Matthews Lutheran Church reel, Item 3).
 m2. January 1847 Mary Frances (Kohler) Van Zandt. She was listed as Mrs. Mary F. Van Saut as printed in N.Y. Herald on the 4th. Her name was prob. misspelled and should be Van Zandt or Van Sandt because her Van Zandt ch. were listed with them on census in N.Y. City. She was b. ca 1810 Barbadoes. Vultee Hist. says she b. 1809, d. 1888.
 d. 1869, Vultee Hist. He alive 1868, Manhattan City Dir.

#3

2. William Augustus Christian Von Vultee, the second of the 2 proven sons by his first wife, who survived father.
 b. 14 June 1801, Bpt. 18 June 1801, Hachborn Germany (Torsten vV), b. ca 1801 Germany acc. to census.
 m. 30 Sept 1829 N.Y.N.Y., Miss Mary Ann Hoyt, b. 18 March 1812 N.Y. Both single.
 Witnesses: the bride's parents, Mrs. v. Vultee, Louis v. Vultee and many others. (F.H.C. Reel St. Matthew's Lutheran Ch. N.Y. N.Y.)
 d. March 1853, death publ. on the 4th in N.Y. Herald.

Gen. 2: 11 Children surviving father Frederick L. Von Vultee by wife 2, Gertrude Wertheim. That these 11 ch. were by wife Gertrude was proven by the names of the parents of the eldest two ch. listed in records; son Henry in his 1807 birth and Bpt. in New Hanover PA; and by daughter Jeannette's obituary in Bklyn in 1879. Jennette was born in Reading PA 1808.

#4

3. Valentin Heinrich, (Henry) occup. Lawyer, proven son from his baptism in PA, res. with Gertrude 1850 census and listed as b. ca 1807 PA.
 b. 28 Feb. 1807, Bpt. 19 March 1807 Lutheran Church of New Hanover, Montgomery Co. PA. Parents at Bpt. Friderich Ludwig Von Vultee and Gerdraut. Sponsors Valentin Bayer and wife; Heinrich Bayer and wife.
 m1. 8 Feb 1831 Phebe Maria Price (St. Matthews Ch. Rec.).
 She b. 1810 (Torsten v. Vultee), d. 1848 N.Y. Herald.
 m2. ca 1853/6, Mary Louise (Kerr) Lacy, b. ca 1830, Ire., bur. 5 March 1876 with Henry.
 d. 9 March 1873 (Torsten), bur. 11 March 1873, (unless this was a son of the same name) in Greenwood Cem. B'klyn in Lot 1934, Section 67. He d. 1875 acc. to Vultee History.

- #5
4. Jeannette Fredericka Louisa, (Proven dau. Obit. calls her eldest d/o the late Capt. Frederick L. and Gertrude Von Vultee).
- b. 2 Sept. 1808 Reading, Berks, PA (death certif. #1705, d. 70 yrs, 5 mo, 21 days; b. calc). (Vultee History lists her b. 3 Sept. 1809).
 - m1. 3 April 1828 N.Y. N.Y. to Oliver Mayo @ Vandewater St. Presbyterian Church. (Capt. Mayo d. 1839, Vultee Hist.).
 - m2. Sept. 1848 marr. printed in N.Y. Herald on the 7th, William Collins b. March 1798 Mass., murdered 7 March, bur. 11 March 1866 Brooklyn Kings N.Y.
 - d. 23 Feb. 1879, Brooklyn (obit. Bklyn Daily Eagle Feb. 24th and 25th issues).
 - bur. with husband 26 Feb 1879 Greenwood Cem. Bklyn, Lot 1934, Section 67.
- #6
5. Charles William, grocer. proven son: same Chatham St. address of mother Gertrude; sister Jeanette withn. his marr.
- b. 15 March 1810, perh. Reading Berks Co. PA or N.Y.C.
 - m. 28 April 1832 St. Matthews Lutheran Ch. N.Y. N.Y. Pamela Louisa Palmer (1812-1885). Wf Palmer m2 bro-in-law Frederick Louis Vultee by 1857.
 - d. 5 Feb. 1848, obit. printed 6th in N.Y. Herald.
- #7
6. Frederick Louis Jr. (same name as husb. of Gertrude).
- b. 18 April 1812 (Torsten v. Vultee) b. ca 1812 N.Y. (1850/1860 census).
 - m1. 1 Nov. 1831 N.Y. N.Y. Hannah Mead Trowbridge, (I.G.I.) who was probably the Hannah T. Vultee who d. January 1848, printed 15th in N.Y. Herald.
 - m2. ca 1849/56 Pamela L. Palmer (1812-1885). Pamela was widow of his bro. Chas. W. Vultee.
 - d. 6 Nov. 1869 (Vultee Hist.).
- #8
7. Louisa Fredericka (proven dau. church. rec.).
- b. 10 March 1814,
 - bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Luth. Ch. N.Y.N.Y.
 - m1. 25 May 1831 Capt. George T. Kurtz at Mariner's Church N.Y. City. Both of N.Y. City. (Family Tree Maker C.D.# 402), Forgot to copy from which newspaper this was taken, but I think it was a weekly paper).
 - m2. John A. Spencer late in life. He d. soon after marr. m. after 1860 census.
 - d. 1868 Savannah GA, suddenly, acc. to Vultee History.
8. Juliana/Julia Anna, (proven dau. in church rec.).
- b. 2 Nov. 1815, N.Y.
 - bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Luth. Ch. N.Y.N.Y.
 - Confirmed 26 April 1835, age 19 yrs, same church.
 - m. 1842 Baron Franz von Oldheishaussen who d. 1875 in Germany.
 - d. 1869 of Osterode near Hanover, Germany.
- No issue. To Germany ca 1852 with husband. (marr./death info from Vultee Hist.).
- #9
9. George Washington, (proven son in church rec. and census with mother).
- b. 16 June 1818, N.Y.N.Y.
 - bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Luth. Ch. N.Y.N.Y.
 - bachelor acc. to Vultee Hist. Single in 1855 N.Y. N.Y.
 - buried 19 July 1903, 83 yrs, in mother's Greenwood Cem. Lot 1934, Section 67.
- #10
10. Marianne/Mary Anne Jacobs, proven dau. in church record and on census with mother.
- b. 3 Dec 1819.
 - bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Luth. Church, N.Y.N.Y.
 - confirmed 26 April 1835, age 15 , same church.
 - m1. 15 Feb. 1840 in N.Y.C., both of N.Y.C., printed in The New Yorker on the twenty second to Leonard T. Snethen; lists her father as the late Capt. Frederick Louis Vultee.
 - m2. Donald Campbell, March 1849, printed in N.Y. Herald on the 9th as marriage of Mrs. Mary Ann Snethen. Donald was born France ca 1816, bur. 5 Aug. 1854 Greenwood Cem. in mother-in-law Gertrude Vultee's lot.
 - m3. 1855/1860 William W. McFarland/McFarlane (Vultee Hist.), confirmed by 1860 census.
 - d. 18 Oct. 1868, suddenly.
 - bur. 21 Oct. 1868 as Mary Ann McFarlan (sic), in mother's Greenwood Cem. Lot 1934, Sec.67.
- She was probably named after Emilia Jacobs, who witnessed her Baptism.

#11

11. Carolina Emelia, (proven dau. in church rec.).
b. 4 Sept 1821 St. Matthew Church record; b. same date N.Y. City (Anna McGee).
bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Lutheran Church N.Y.N.Y.
m. 11 Aug. 1840 N.Y.C., printed in the New Yorker 15th, Napoleon Bonaparte Kneass, listed as Cornelia Amelia, d/o the late Capt. Frederick L. Vultee. Napoleon was of Phila. PA and Cornelia of N.Y.C. at marriage.
d. 24 July 1900 Rideley Park, PA (Anna Magee author of Kneass Hist).

She was probably named after Emilia Jacobs, who witnessed her Bpt.

Listed as Carolyn Amelia in Memorials of the Kneass Family of Phila. PA by Anna J. Magee of Kneass line, printed in PA Genealogical Magazine as Genealogies of PA Families, publ. as V. 2 by Genealogical Publ. Co. 1982, See p. 184.

#12

12. Emilia Mariah/Amelia, (proven dau. in church rec, census with mother and obit.).
b. 11 July 1823 N.Y. City.
bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Lutheran Church N.Y.N.Y.
m. 10 June 1845 publ. in N.Y. Herald on the 11th to James A. Boyle b. ca 1819 N.Y. City. N.Y. Weekly Tribune 21 June lists Amelia as youngest d/o the late Capt. Frederick L. Vultee, married at United German Lutheran Church and then at home.
d. 4 Nov. 1878 acc. to Vultee Hist.

#13

13. Hermann Frederich Theodore, a.k.a. Theodore H. (posthumous son whose d.o.b. was listed in Lutheran Church Bpt. and burial record of his father in N.Y. City),
b. 27 Oct. 1825 N.Y. N.Y. (church rec.).
bpt. 25 Jan. 1826, St. Matthews Lutheran Ch. N.Y.N.Y.
m1. Aug. 1848 Rebecca Campbell, printed N.Y. Herald on 17th Aug. She was of Newark N.J. Rebecca d. July 1851 publ. N.Y. Herald on the 27th.
m2. 1853 Caroline Campbell, sister of Rebecca, (b. either 1829 N.J. 1900 census or ca 1838/39 1860/1880 census and Vultee Hist. She died 26 June 1907, Vultee Hist. of Jersey City N.J. 1900.
d. 3 Aug. 1892, perhaps Jersey City, Hudson, N.J.

1866, Jeanetta A. Blakely kept a boarding house, (presumably at her father's home 168 Washington St.). Jannetta made a deposition stating this fact at the 1866 Murder Inquest of her father.

1870 census, Bklyn, Ward 10, June 10. House 196 visit 288 female J.F.L. Collins 60 yrs, b. Penn, Housekeeper, real estate value \$8500, no personal prop. listed. Jennet Collins 25 yrs and Lucinda Collins 19 yrs, both b. N.Y., occup. blank. Cora Blakely, 8 yrs, b. N.Y. (granddaughter of Jennette by her dau. Jennette J.H.).
(Missing was deceased grandson William Blakely who was 3 mo old in July 1865).
Faint microfilm copy but there doesn't seem to be any marking in any categories of columns on right side of page.

Also in household, John Davis, 24 yrs, dry good clerk b. Eng, Jacob Famborlint 24 yrs, dry good clerk b. Germany, John Crechman 23 yrs Machinist, b. Penn, George ?Ritbnerg, sugar refiner b. Mass, Michael Lascaser's 44 yrs, retired b. Cuba, Arthur Abren 21 yrs, sugar refiner, b. Cuba, Amele Buchar, (male) 21 yrs, sugar refiner b. Cuba, Ann C. Donnel, 32 yrs, occup. blank, b. Mass., Ellen Moore, saleswoman, b. Eng., Magga Moore 28 yrs, saleswoman, b. Eng.,

What about the Crechman name; is this a corruption of the Charles P. Kretschmar surname who m. dau. Jennette Collins?

This was the boarding house operated by Jannette V. Vultee Collins. Her daughter Jennet should have been listed as widow Blakely.

1879. Jeanetta and Chas. P. Kretschmar resided at 44 Park Place, Brooklyn, when her mother Jeanette Collins' funeral was held from that address in Feb. 1879.

~~Must-ek-City-Dir.~~

Kretschmar

1880 census, Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. FHL Film 1254855 Nat'l Archives Film T9-0855, p. 59A. Charles Aretschmer (sic), hh, 33 yrs b. N.J., f. b. Germany, mother b. PA. Janette Aretschmer, (sic), other, 35 yrs b. N.Y. father b. MA, mother b. PA, keeping house. Cora G. Blakely, dau. 18 yrs b. N.Y., father b. N.J., mother b. N.Y. George Whitney, bro.-in-law, 43 yrs b. MA, both parents b. MA, empl. at P.O. N.Y. Lucinda Whitney, sister-in-law, 30 yrs b. N.Y., father b. MA, mother b. PA. Channing Whitney, nephew, 6 yrs b. N.Y., father b. MA, mother b. N.Y. Catherine Moran, 40 b. N.Y., both par. b. Ire. Servant.

~~Why was Janette listed as other? Must-ek-actual-census.~~

Lucinda Whitney was sister of Janette Collins (Blakely) (Kretschmar).

Letter written Tuesday, August 30 1864 from George Peter Blakely to his wife Jeanette Collins.

My dear wife,
I would have written you on Sunday as promised had not a gentleman from N.Y. arrived at our quarters and is to return today by whom I send this letter in care of Brother John.

Well Dear, I have made application today for my discharge but really do not think I shall procure the same for sometime to come but hope so to do. I shall know in a few days and will then write you immediately. I have written you every Sunday regular and shall continue and do if I remain. In your last letter to me dated Sunday 21 August you say you have not received the letters regular. You may have d_ to before this as the mail from here is often detained. I am very sorry indeed both of my Dear little Pets are unwell. I long to see them and hope by the time you receive this they will have entirely recovered. It would grieve me very much indeed to return and find them in a sick state it being my greatest anticipation to see them and yourself greatly improved in looks and flesh. There is not a night pass but I lay awake thinking of you all at home and and longing for the time to come that I may once more ?cause them that are dearest to me on this earth my greatest and only anxiety is to work for you all in order to lay up something for the future. You may probably laugh at this old remark of mine but when I tell you that I have been very good and do not indulge any more and I think my looks will warrant what I assent. You will alter your mind of me and my past career. Yes Dear, six nights in every seven I am in bed or rather reclining on bare boards by 9 oclock every evening and up at six. Living is very expensive here indeed so that in order to save anything I cannot expend for luxuries such as drink or smoking after paying washing, Internal revenue Tax, board, and discount on the money, I have just Fifty Dollars left which I sent you and shall continue doing if I remain and I get paid regular. Our paymaster has not returned making two months. I have not received any money and when we do get paid it is only for one month so you see Dear I have nothing for myself if I send you nothing.

I was called up last night about one o'clock to get all my men ready as the rebel General Wheeler was advancing on Nashville with a very strong force but I do not think he will dare to come into the city as we are well fortified and aimed and will give him a warm reception. I am expecting orders every minute now to arm my men and have them in readiness to march some few miles out of Town to protect the Government property that being his aim to destroy if he does come. His first point will be for the Forage department of which I am in charge so that we cannot send any more to General Sherman which will be a sad affair as I have under my care some two million dollars worth of Hay, Oats and Corn on which the army of the Cumberland is depending. I have very little fear for my part and hope all will terminate well so have no fears on my account whatever. I may



World Family Tree Collection



Genealogy.com

GenForum



Learning Center

Community

First Steps

Search

MyGenealogy.com

Market

Shopping Cart

[Chat](#)[Feedback](#)[My GenForum](#)[Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#)[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Smith Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

Update on Charles Smith and Maria W.

Posted by: [Orville Smith](#)

Date: January 23, 2000 at 12:25:43

In Reply to: [Re: SMITHs of Philadelphia, UNITE!](#) by Orville Smith14268 of 31648 [Go](#)

1850 US Census: I read it as Charles L. Smith, but the "L" was a poorly written "S".

Head of family 915 = Charles Somers Smith.

~~Spouse = Maria Wilhelmina Paleske~~

Daughter = Louisa Paleske Smith

Her husband = Dr. Lawrence Turnbull

Charles (above) turned out to be Colonel

Charles Somers Smith, Civil War defender of Harrisburg, PA.

Parents of Maria: Charles Gottfried Paleske

b. 1758 in Danzig (Gdansk), Poland (probably part of Prussia in 1758) and Hannah Elmslie, daughter of John Elmslie.

It was an involved, but quickly moving process to gather this information, beginning with the son of Lawrence and Louisa, Dr. Charles Smith Turnbull. Since you all are SMITH researchers, you can appreciate the windfall of researching a less common surname such as TURNBULL. I am not finished with this trail yet.

Followups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

Son Chas Smith II b Phila Pa 1824
 1850 Emeline
 champion
 b 1832 d 1894
 2 sons
 both lay to
 Barrons Pine
 NY



World Family Tree Collection



Genealogy.com

GenForum



Learning Center

Community

First Steps

Search

MyGenealogy.com

Market

Shopping Cart

[Chat](#)

[Feedback](#)

[My GenForum](#)

[Help](#)

[Jump to Forum](#)

Home: [Surnames](#): [Turnbull Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

Dau. of Laurence Turnbull

Posted by: [Jerry Thomas](#) [jt02@aol.com](#)

Date: July 10, 2001 at 23:25:19

In Reply to: [L. TURNBULL, MD, Phila. PA 1850 Census](#) by Orville Smith

639 of 647 [Go](#)

I found this limb in my family tree:

Marion Elmslie Turnbull - daughter of Laurence Turnbull, M.D. of Philadelphia married April 18, 1876 to Charles Monroe Thomas, M.D. (Charles born May 3, 1849 in Watertown, NY) They lived six months out of the year at their "countryseat" (Llangollen) in Devon, Chester Co., PA 16 miles from Philadelphia.

Their children:

1. Russell Elmslie Thomas, b. 7/18/1878
2. Florence Paleske Thomas, b. 5/23/1880
3. Christine Laurence Thomas, b. 6/2/1882
4. Alice Louise Thomas, b. 6/1/1884
5. Laurence Avery Thomas, b. 2/6/1886
6. Carl Bacon Thomas, b. 7/16/1890

- ✕ My source is "The Descendants of William Thomas of Hardwick, Mass." by A.R. Thomas; F.A. Davis, Publisher, 1891
I have Dr. Charles ancestry.

Jerome A. Thomas, 10th Generation of Wm. of Hardwick

of Tx

Has Hart from

*Luca Haskel
Pratt*

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

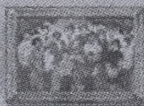


Genealogy.com

GenForum



Learning Center



Community



First Steps



Search



MyGenealogy.com



Market

Shopping Cart

[Chat](#)[Feedback](#)[My GenForum](#)[Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#)[Home](#): [Surnames](#): [Turnbull Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)**L. TURNBULL, MD, Phila, PA 1850 Census**Posted by: [Orville Smith](#)

Date: December 09, 1999 at 17:55:37

242 of 647 [Go](#)

US 1850 PA Census Reel 814 Page 158 Family 915 Head of Household- Charles L. Smith, wife Maria W. age 51

^{Laurence}
Dr. L. Turnbull age 28 property \$10,000, apparently husband of daughter Louisa Smith age appears to be 28, 2 sons, [Charles Smith Turnbull](#) age 2 and M. P. Turnbull age 1.

3 other females listed, 3 different illegible surnames: Larah age 26, Margaret age 16 and Margaret age illegible(might be a fraction), all 3 from Ireland.

Followups:

- [Dau. of Laurence Turnbull Jerry Thomas](#) 7/10/01
- [Re: CORRECTION Orville Smith](#) 5/27/01
- [Re: L. TURNBULL, MD, Phila, PA 1850 Census Orville Smith](#) 12/25/99

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/turnbull/messages/242.html>

Search this forum:

 [Go](#)Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:

 [Go](#)☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)[Link to GenForum](#)[Add Forum](#)[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [A&E Biography](#) | [History Channel](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#)

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.



World Family Tree Collection



[Chat](#)

[Feedback](#)

[My GenForum](#)

[Help](#)

[Jump to Forum](#)

Home: [Surnames](#): [Smith Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

Re: SMITHs of Philadelphia, UNITE!

Posted by: [Orville Smith](#)

Date: December 09, 1999 at 19:37:41

In Reply to: [SMITHs of Philadelphia, UNITE!](#) by Orville SMITH

of 31648

*chas somers smith
S. corrected*

BREAKTHRU on original post Of Aug. 97.

Parents of Charles Smith II found on US 1850 PA Census, Philadelphia, Reel 814, Page 158 Family 915 Charles L. Smith age 52, wife Maria W. age 51, 3rd person Dr. L. TURNBULL age 28 MD property \$10,000

4th person Louisa P. Turnbull age appears to be 28, apparently wife of L. Turnbull and daughter of Charles and Maria. Two young males, apparently Turnbull children- Charles Smith Turnbull age 2, M. P. Turnbull age 1.

Three females, each with different illegible surnames- Larah age 26, Margaret age 16 and Margaret age illegible may be a fraction. Ireland is origin of last three. Origin of Dr. Turnbull appears to be Holland (letters before lland are questionable). Origin of everyone else = Phila

With more than 2 years postings, our list of Philadelphia SMITHs is growing and will eventually ease the problem of common name research.

Note: I have also posted this under TURNBULL.

Perhaps a Turnbull researcher can make SMITH less elusive.

Note 2: US 1850 PA Census and linked index is now online searchable with scanned census pages by Family Tree Finder. *

Searching SMITH, even with given name, can exceed limits of search engine and works best if you include a Philadelphia ward name. You will get all Smith index pages for the given name with all wards, even though you only supplied one. If the first ward name exceeds the time limit, keep trying others. Kensington worked for me.

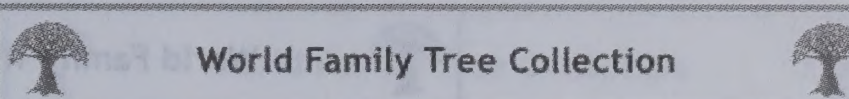
Southwark might be worth trying. Don't try Moyamensing because in the index they are using, it is spelled Mayamensing.

Searching online is a breeze. If you've ever searched microform reels you will now be spoiled! You will get excessive data from the index search, but the first link is probably the page you want and the others may not even be relevant to the surname you are searching. It's not perfect but much better than a printed index and microform reels.

Followups:

- [Update on Charles Smith and Maria W.](#) Orville Smith 1/23/00
- [Re: SMITHs of Philadelphia, UNITE!](#) Charles Lyons Smith 12/16/99

[Click here to post a followup message](#)



[Chat](#)

[Feedback](#)

[My GenForum](#)

[Help](#)

[Jump to Forum](#)

[Home](#): [Surnames](#): [Smith Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

Re: Source of previous post, etc.

Posted by: [Orville Smith](#)

Date: September 24, 2000 at 17:36:02

In Reply to: [Re: James smith of phil pa and NJ by anne bumgardner](#)

22113 of 31648 [Go](#)

SOURCE: "The Somers Family of South Jersey" by Joseph M Hewlitt Jr, 1972. It's ref. number at Atlantic County Historical Society in Somers Point, NJ is 220.som. I am told there is also some SHUTE info there.

Continuing with Daniel SMITH, son of Richard and Hanna, b. 24 Jan 1755, d. 5 Jul 1836, m.

Elizabeth SHUTE of Philadelphia, 24 Oct 1780, dau. William Shute, Esq. & Elizabeth JACKSON.

Children: James S., Richard Somers, Francis Gurney, Daniel, William S., Juliana, Charles Somers.

-Charles Somers SMITH, b. 1798, Philadelphia, m. 1820, Maria Wilhelmina Paleske, dau. Charles Gottfried Paleske, immigrant from Gdansk (Danzig), Poland or Germany, depending where the border was on his birthday. Charles was a Colonel, Commander of the 1st Regiment Infantry National Guard of PA in Philadelphia during the Civil War. The Regiment was mustered into the Grand Army of the Republic as the 32nd Regiment and participated in the defence of Harrisburg during the Battle of Gettysburg, in 1863.

X → Children: Louisa Paleske Smith, b 1821, m. Lawrence TURNBULL, MD., Charles Smith, ^{Turnbull?} b 1829, d. 1911, m. 1850 Emeline CHAMPION, b. 1832 in southern NJ, d. 1924 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ.

___ Son, William Edward Smith, Sr., m. Josie MACKKEY, dau. Lewis Mackey of either South River or East Brunswick, NJ.

___ Son Earle Louis Smith, b. 1903, m. 1930, Grace Catherine RUCKMAN, b Aug. 1907.

?

Followups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

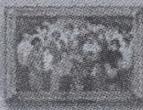


Genealogy.com

GenForum



Learning Center



Community



First Steps



Search



MyGenealogy.com



Market

Shopping Cart

[Chat](#)[Feedback](#)[My GenForum](#)[Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#)Home: [Surnames: Vultee Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)**Ancestry: Nelson Palmer VULTE, Jr.**Posted by: [Orville Smith](#)

Date: August 01, 2001 at 23:22:09

In Reply to: [Re: Nelson Palmer VULTE, Jr., PA, NC & CT](#) by J. Humphrey8 of 8 [Go](#)

Gladys Laurence Turnbull, born May 29, 1888, married June 3, 1908, Lieutenant Nelson Palmer Vulté, of the United States Marine Corps, son of Herman Theodore, and Eugenia Wilhelmina Caroline (Fielitz) Vulté, of New Rochelle, New York, and has one son, Nelson Palmer Vulté, Jr., born April 9, 1909.

I also have the parents & maternal grandparents of Gladys, parents of GM and a few generations of her grandfathers ancestors. I can list them here or send you documentation. Are you a descendant? If so, we are cousins.

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/vultee/messages/8.html>

Search this forum:

[Go](#)

Find all of the words



Search all of GenForum:

[Go](#)☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)[Link to GenForum](#)[Add Forum](#)[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [A&E Biography](#) | [History Channel](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#)

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

6/5/01
 Dr Chas Smith Turnbull
 6 Nov 1847 of Phila
 Dr Laurence prob m Louise Smith
 Turnbull

another query
 Col Chas Somers Smith Pa Guy Resen
 Civil War 186
 Phila
 1850 census
 Sup Chas L
 Smith
 m Palestra
 Phila

8/2/01 5:29 A



World Family Tree Collection

[Chat](#)[Feedback](#)[My GenForum](#)[Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#)[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Smith Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)**SMITHs of Philadelphia, UNITE!**Posted by: [Orville SMITH](#)

Date: August 07, 1997 at 21:30:17

19 of 31648 [Go](#)

Charles SMITH, II, b Philadelphia, PA, 1829, son of Charles and Maria, m 1850, Emeline CHAMPION, b 1832, dau Nathaniel CHAMPION and Mary(or Margaret?) LAYTON, both of NJ Pine Barrens area. Mother of either Nathaniel or Mary/Margaret alleged to be Native American (Lenni-Lenape/Delaware). Charles, II and Emeline are my great grandparents. X

I welcome any SMITH data of the Philadelphia area and clues of any SMITH genealogies, published or not.

Note: Charles Perrin SMITH, Genealogist, b 1819, Philadelphia, relocated to NJ. I have found genealogies done by him for other surnames, but none of his own or other SMITHs. The NJ Historical Society in Newark has some data on his work.

All the The above German history and documentation was submitted by courtesy of Torsten Von Vultee of Germany. *which proves Fred's German roots*

ref 102
FHC Film 0447545, N.Y. City, Borough of Manhattan, Register of Deaths, Board of Health. 1825, Feb. (22); Fred'k L. Vultee, 48 yrs, of 48 Chatham St. Manhattan; born Germany. Died from Liver Complaint. Buried Lutheran Cem.; L. Smith, Sexton. (Birth calculates to 1777 from Death Register).

Frederick died 20 Feb. 1825 @ 47 yrs, 4 days, in New York City, (St. Matthews Lutheran Church Rec). This is the correct date of his death. His birth calculates to 16 Feb. 1778 from the death date.

Notice the discrepancy of about 4 or 5 years as calculated, which differs from his birth year from German records.

Depending on which birth date is correct for Frederick, he was fourteen (or ten years) old when his father died and twenty (or sixteen) yrs old when his mother died.

Frederick was buried 22 February 1825 by Pastor Frederick W. Geisenheinen in the Burying Ground of the United German Lutheran Churches in the City of N.Y. He left two sons of his first marriage and a widow and eleven children of his second marriage. The last child was born eight months after the father's death. (F.H.C. microfilm reel 1901795, Item 3, p. 119). The film lists the church as the Evangelical Lutheran Church of St. Matthew. This film is catalogued under N.Y. City St. Matthews Lutheran Church records, found in Item 3).

Frederick L. Von Vultee was placed in the receiving tomb of Greenwood Cemetery Brooklyn N.Y. on 17 Oct. 1846, then removed to and reinterred 6 Sept. 1848 in Lot 1934, Section 67 of Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn. His relatives, a child, (name not listed), of Frederick Von Vultee, Lucinda A. Collins and Mary Jacobs were received in the tomb and reinterred with the exact same double dates. These four were removals from the Dutch Burial Ground, Carmine St. Manhattan according to Greenwood records. This was actually the Cemetery of the Lutheran Churches which included St. Matthews Church according to Harry Macy, Editor of N.Y.G.B.S.

List
I believe the reinterment to have been Frederick Senior who died 1825, husband of Gertrude Von Vultee who purchased the Greenwood cemetery plot about 1847. I believe the reinterment of the child of Frederick to have been a child of Frederick Jr. I believe Lucinda A. Collins was a child of Jeannette F.L. Von Vultee and her husband William Collins. They later had a second daughter named Lucinda. I cannot identify Mary Jacobs who must have been related. Greenwood cemetery records do not have the original death dates of these reinterments. Original obituaries should be searched to positively identify them.

There came a time in the mid 1800's when no further burials were permitted in lower Manhattan. Gertrude apparently wished to have her husband buried with her. Greenwood Cemetery opened in 1838.

Frederick's first wife, unnamed, was said to have died in Germany, after the birth of her second child William in June 1801, (Vultee Hist.). Frederick may have resided in Bremen in 1801 because his eldest son Louis lists his birth there in the 1860 census record of N.Y.C.

Frederick married second, (perhaps in Germany, early in 1806), to Gertrude Meier Wertheim of Hesse Cassel Germany, daughter of a Lutheran Pastor there, (Torsten v. Vultee; Kneass History by Anna McGee; Vultee History). The last reference claims that the family departed for America in 1804 which may be a bit too early. Gertrude's middle name was listed in the 1828 German lawsuit against her deceased husband. This may be a clue as to her father's first name. Gertrude was 16 years old in 1804; 19 yrs when her first child was born in Feb. 1807 in PA.

Gertrude was born in Germany in 1788, perhaps Jan./April. FHC Reel 0447561, Manhattan Register of Deaths Liber 29, L-Z, yr 1858 by Dep't of Health lists Vultee, Gertrude, of 77 W. 37th (or 57th) St. Manhattan, born Germany, died May 8 1858, 70 yrs, (ink blot covers months if any), 33 days of Disease of the Heart, buried Greenwood Cem. *Bklyn*

and *Frederick*
✓ *N.Y.* Greenwood Cem. records list her as buried 11 May 1858 in Lot 1934, Section 67 with her husband, several of her children and grandchildren. Gertrude's obituary was published on May 9th 1858 in the N.Y. Herald. (Index to Marriages and Deaths from The N.Y. Herald 1856-1863, by James P. Maher). Perhaps Gertrude also resided near Wittlesberg.
x Try to get copy of obit.

Lot 1934, Section 67, was purchased 19 August 1847 by William Menck and half of it was conveyed to Gertrude Vultee (sic), according to a letter from Greenwood Secretary Jane Cuccurulla written Oct. 6, 1898 to author J. Humphrey. When William Menck died, his executors conveyed his interest to Robert Miller. (Records of Greenwood Cemetery, 500 25th St. Bklyn N.Y. 11232-1690, phone 718 788 7850, fax 718 788 7782). Seven of the Miller family were buried in this plot as well as seventeen people known to be of the Vultee family. Mary Jacobs buried in this lot is also somehow connected to the Vultee family. *was*

I do not know if Menck had any relationship to Vultee. The Greenwood Cem. burial list does not mention any Menck burials. The earliest Miller death was William J. who was interred in Lot 2850 on 29 June 1880 and reinterred in Lot 1934 on 1 Dec. 1887.

It would appear that Frederick emigrated from Germany to the United States circa 1805/1806, with his second wife Gertrude and his two toddler sons by his deceased first wife Anna. Gertrude's first child Henry was born 28 February 1807 at New Hanover, Montgomery Co. PA. (New Hanover Lutheran Church (Falckner Swamp). Anyone researching immigration records should search PA and N.Y.C. ship ports of call.

Some items in the Manhattan church record shows a small backslash over the first e of the Vultee name, but Torsten claims that the proper way to write the name is with a forward slash over the first e, as in the French accent aigu. The name is pronounced Vul Taa with the accent on the last syllable.

Frederick was identified in newspaper announcements as the late Captain Frederick Louis Vultee when his daughters Mary Ann/Marianne, Cornelia/Carolyn and ^{and Amelia} were married in N.Y. City. Daughter Jeannette's obituary in Brooklyn confirms the name of her father and adds the name of her mother Gertrude. Mary Ann was proven as the daughter of Gertrude in St. Matthews Church records and on the 1855 Census. Amelia was also proven by the church records and was living with Gertrude in 1850 and 1855, so there is no doubt that Captain Frederick was the husband of Gertrude. Gertrude was also named as the mother of Valentin Heinrich in his PA church baptism. Gertrude was head of household on 1830 census in N.Y. City.

The Family Tree Finder Family History Collection: Pennsylvania Genealogies #1 pre 1600-1900's, C.D. #163. This C.D. is taken from all three volumes of Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families from The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine and one volume of Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families from the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. All four volumes were published by Genealogical Publishing Co. See pp. 166-185. The author Anna J. Magee, (b. 1843), a Kneass descendant of Phila. PA, wrote Memorials of the Kneass Family, published in 1919. Anna was niece of Napoleon B. Kneass and Carolyn Amelia Von Vultee and also niece of Cora Moody Kneass and husband. John F. Mayo, (s/o Jannett Von Vultee Mayo Collins). Page 184 quote: "Carolyn Amelia Von Vultee, d/o Baron Frederick Louis Von Vultee of Baden and Gertrude Wertheim of Hesse Cassel), married 11 Aug. 1840 N.Y. City to Napoleon Bonaparte Kneass."

Frederick was listed as Baron Frederick Louis Von Vultee of Baden Germany according to Anna J. Magee (b. 1843) in her Memorial of the Kneass Family published March 1919 as Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families in the Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, V. 7:2 pp. 107-126. Republished 1982 by Genealogical Publishing Co. V.2:166-185.

(Torsten Von Vultee of Germany, letter of August 1998, states that Frederick never lived in Baden).

Frederick Von Vultee was also known as a Baron in the family lore of the Collins family of the author of this manuscript.

1801, Frederick probably resided in Bremen Germany about 1801. His son William of Manhattan was listed as having been born Bremen ca 1801 on the 1860 census.

1807, 28 Feb. birth of son Valentin Heinrich Von Vultee; Bpt. 19 March 1807 at the Lutheran Church in New Hanover (Falckner Swamp) Montgomery Co. PA. Parents Friderich Ludwig Von Vultee and Gerdraut. Sponsors Valentin Bayer and wife; Heinrich Bayer and wife.

Valentin Bayer and wife Maria had a child Hanna bpt. same church January 1795. Sponsors Philip Bayer and wife Elizabeth. Was Bayer related to Von Vultee or Wertheim? Check Bayer on 1810 PA census. Could the Von Vultee family have lived with Bayer in 1807?

(Ref. The Lutheran Church in New Hanover (Falckner Swamp) Montgomery Co. Penna. by J.J. Kline published in the Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings and Addressses, V. 20, (1911). Published 1983 as Pennsylvania German Church Records V. 2, p. 276 by Genealogical Publ. Co.).

I found that one Valentin and Maria Christina Bayer had children born in Montgomery Co. PA from 1756 to 1794. Heinrich and Maria Bayer had children there 1751-1781. There was more than one Heinrich Bayer there (Pennsylvania Births Montgomery. Co. 1682-1800 by John T. Humphrey).

1808, 2 September, daughter Jeannette F.L. Von Vultee was born Reading, Berks Co. PA (Ref:1879 B'klyn death certif. #1705).

1810 census. I have not found the Vultee's in N.Y., PA or N.J. Perhaps they were living with another family. Only heads of families were listed in this census.

1812-1814. Frederick Von Vultee, styled as Captain, would have been about 39 yrs old during War of 1812 and could have served if he was naturalized, but he had only been in this country about six to eight yrs. His occupation is unknown, but his widow later had a grocery store and sold ready made linens, which indicates a possible occupation for him. He was an admirer of George Washington, based on son's George's middle name, which is quite different from the German names of his other children.

1817, 20 April, Frederick Von Vultee was in Manhattan, when he witnessed the marriage of Henry Von Linkerke/Lengerke/Langerke to Mary Ann Stroub at St. Matthews Luth. Ch. N.Y.N.Y. Later, on 3 May 1825 Louis H. V. Vultee, single man, s/o Fred. Louis v. Vultee, married this same Mary Ann Stroub, who was then the widow of Von Lengerke.

1820, January 20, Manhattan census Ward 6, p. 246 index, (p. 493 handwritten on p.), Frederick L. Vultee, 2 males under 10 yrs, 3 males 10-16 yrs, 1 male over 45 yrs for birth before 1775, 3 females under 10 yrs, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45 yrs for birth 1775-1794. Looks like he had a free negro girl under 14 yrs with him. Next door Archibald M. Graham. 10 young people in 1820, 5 boys and 5 girls (J.H. Note: 3 of his ch. were born after 1820).

X 1826, Jan. 25, the seven youngest children of Frederick Louis v. Vultee and Gerdraut were listed in the St. Matthew's Lutheran Church N.Y.N.Y. as being all baptized on the same day. They were: Louisa Fredericka b. 10 March 1814; Juliana b. 12 Nov. 1815; George Washington b. 16 June 1818; Marianne Jacobs b. 3 Dec. 1819; Carolina Emilia b. 4 Sept. 1821; Emilia Mariah b. 11 July 1823; Hermann Frederick Theodore b. 27 Oct. 1825. Sponsors were: (step-son) Lewis V. Vultee, Emilia Jacobs, Marianne Langerke, Charles Reinolds and wife Sarah. Thus, as early as 1819, the witness Emilia Jacobs was important to this family and may have been related.

1829, Oct. 21, Gertrude Vultee, Grocer, and George D. Strong, Grocer, appeared at the Marine Court to rec. Naturalization for Henry Vogt, Collector, (94), Early N.Y. Naturalizations 1792-1840 by Kenneth Scott, p. 352. Note that Gertrude's son William A. v. Vultee rec. several Naturalizations, see narrative on William, this manuscript. (Rec. could mean recorded or recommended).

Gertrude must have been naturalized herself before 1829. In 1834, her daughter. Louisa Fredericka Von Vultee Kurtz named a son Charles Strong Kurtz. There was a time when wives of naturalized citizens were automatically considered to be citizens, but Gertrude was listed on census as naturalized. ✓

✓ - One Strong family were buried in the Marble Cem. of Manhattan where some of the Vultee descendants were buried. *unk if rel. to George D Strong* ✓

1830 Manhattan Ward 6, p. 376, Gertrude Vultee was listed as head of household. (Husb. deceased 5 yrs prior). She had one male under 5 yrs (b. 1820-1825 Hermann), one male 10-14 yrs (b. 1816-1820 George), one male 15-19 yrs (b. 1811-1815 Fred.), three males 20-29 (b. 1801-1810, William, Henry and Charles), one male 30-39 (b. 1791-1800, Louis). Females were three 5-9 yrs (b. 1821-1825 Carolina, Emilia and maybe Marianne), one 10-14 yrs (b. 1816-1820 maybe Juliana), one 15-19 (b. 1811-1815 Louisa), two 20-29 yrs (b. 1801-1820, perhaps wives of Louis and William), one 40-49 yrs (b. 1781-1790) Gertrude, one 60-69 yrs (b. 1761-1770). Although this reel was very faint and difficult to read, Gertrude's entry was very clear and easy to read.

This is a total of 14 young people (7 males and 7 females) and two more older ladies in household. The children Louis, William and Jeannette were already married and perhaps living elsewhere.

1840 Census, I could not find Gertrude in N.Y. City Index. Only heads of household were listed in this census.

The various members of this Vultee family were listed in the Manhattan City Directory as Von Valtee, Von Vultee, Vultee, Vulte, Vultie. It is an unusual name in this country and I believe the variant spellings are all of the same root family.

1843/4 Gertrude, widow of Frederick L. Vultee, 114 Chatham St. Manhattan.
1844/5 Gertrude is listed as dealer in ready made linens wholesale and retail, address same.
1847/8 Gertrude, widow of Frederick Louis Vultee, 114 Chatham St. Dealer in ready made linens. Gertrude appears there until 1851/2. The following yrs not searched by author.

Chatham St. is an extension of Division St. and Chrystie is near Division St. Orchard is also nearby. Pine and Walker Streets are closer to the battery at the tip of Manhattan, but still not far.

1850, 20 July, census Ward 6, p 17. House 61, Family Visit 282. Manhattan. Gertrude Vultee 62 yrs (b. ca 1788), Germany, Real Estate \$5000, Henry V. or W., 43 yrs, b. ca 1807 PA, lawyer, Amelia M. Boyle 27 yrs, b. ca 1823 NY, James A. Boyle 31 yrs, b. N.Y., Lithographer, Gertrude V. Boyle 3 yrs and Amelia C. Boyle 1 yr both b. N.Y. Also in hh were Bridget Brennan 22 yrs b. Ire. Sarah Quinlas 20 b. Ire.; neither could not read or write Eng. This was a 2 family house. The other family visit 283 was Samuel C. Nolan 19 yrs b. N.Y., clerk and David Striker, 18 yrs b. N.Y., clerk. Gertrude was the only one who was listed as owner of real property in this house.

(Amelia had m. James A. Boyle in 1845 acc. to 11 June issue of N.Y. Herald)

Gen. 1.

CAPTAIN FREDERICK LOUIS VON VULTEE AND ANNA SCHMIDT
AND GERTRUDE WERTHEIM

1. Captain Frederick Louis (Ludwig) Von Vultee was born in or near Hachborn Hessen Germany on 15 February 1773. He was the son of Captain Wilhelm Christian Hermann Ernst von Vultee and his wife Anna Martha Sporleder/Sporlettr, according to Torsten von Vultee of Germany. Notice the discrepancy of calculated birth year from N.Y.C. records.

X FHC Film 0447545 N.Y.C. Borough of Manhattan, Register of Deaths, Board of Health. 1825, Feb. 22, Fred'k L. Vultee, 48 yrs, of 48 Chatham St., born Germany. Died from Liver Complaint. Buried Lutheran Cem. L. Smith, Sexton. (Birth calculates to 1777 from death register).

Frederick died 20 Feb. 1825 @ 47 yrs, 4 days, in New York City, (church rec). His birth calculates to 16 Feb. 1778 from the death date.

Frederick was buried 22 February 1825 by Pastor Frederick W. Geisenheinen in the Burying Ground of the United German Lutheran Churches in the City of N.Y. He left two sons of his first marriage and a widow and eleven children of his second marriage. The last child was born eight months after the father's death. (F.H.C. microfilm reel 1901795, Item 3, p. 119). The film lists the church as the Evangelical Lutheran Church of St. Matthew. This film is catalogued under N.Y. City St. Matthews Lutheran Church records, found in Item 3).

Frederick L. Von Vultee was placed in the receiving tomb of Greenwood Cemetery Brooklyn N.Y. on 17 Oct. 1846, then removed to and reinterred 6 Sept. 1848 in Lot 1934, Section 67 of Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn. His relatives, a child, (name not listed), of Frederick Von Vultee, Lucinda A. Collins and Mary Jacobs were received in the tomb and reinterred with the exact same double dates. These four were removals from the Dutch Burial Ground, Carmine St. Manhattan according to Greenwood records. This was actually the Cemetery of the Lutheran Churches which included St. Matthews Church according to Harry Macy, Editor of N.Y.G.B.S.

I believe the reinterment to have been Frederick Senior who died 1825, husband of Gertrude Von Vultee who purchased the Greenwood cemetery plot about 1847. I believe the reinterment of the child of Frederick to have been a child of Frederick Jr. I believe Lucinda A. Collins was a child of Jeannette F.L. Von Vultee and her husband William Collins. They later had a second daughter named Lucinda. I cannot identify Mary Jacobs who must have been related. Greenwood cemetery records do not have the original death dates of these reinterments. Original obituaries should be searched to positively identify them.

There came a time in the mid 1800's when no further burials were permitted in lower Manhattan. Gertrude apparently wished to have her husband buried with her. Greenwood Cemetery opened in 1838.

Frederick married first, by 1800 or prior, to Anna Schmidt at Wittlesberg Germany, (Torsten v. Vultee). The unnamed first wife was said to have died in Germany, after the birth of her second child William in June 1801, (Vultee Hist.). Frederick may have resided in Bremen in 1801 because his eldest son Louis lists his birth there on 1860 census record.

Frederick married second, perhaps in the Spring of 1806, to Gertrude Wertheim of Hesse Cassel Germany, daughter of a Lutheran Pastor there, (Torsten v. Vultee; Kneass History by Anna McGee; Vultee History). The last reference claims that the family departed for America in 1804. Gertrude was 16 years old in 1804; 19 yrs when her first child was born in 1807.

X Gertrude was born in Germany April 1788. FHC Reel 0447561, Manhattan Register of deaths Liber 29, L-Z yr 1858 by Dep't of Health lists Vultee, Gertrude, of 77 W. 37th or 57th St. Manhattan, born Germany, died May 8 1858, 70 yrs, (ink blot months if any), 33 days, of Disease of the Heart, buried Greenwood Cem.

Brooklyn Greenwood Cem. records list her as buried 11 May 1858 in Lot 1934, Section 67 with her husband, several of her children and grandchildren. Gertrude's obituary was published on May 9th 1858 in the N.Y. Herald. (Index to Marriages and Deaths from The N.Y. Herald 1856-1863, by James P. Maher). Perhaps Gertrude also resided near Wittlesberg. Try to get copy of obit.

Lot 1934, Section 67, was purchased 19 August 1847 by William Menck and half of it was conveyed to Gertrude Vulter (sic), according to a letter from Greenwood Secretary Jane Cuccurulla written Oct. 6, 1898 to author J. Humphrey. When William Menck died, his executors conveyed his interest to Robert Miller. (Records of Greenwood Cemetery, 500 25th St. Bklyn N.Y. 11232-1690, phone 718 788 7850, fax 718 788 7782). Seven of the Miller family were buried in this plot as well as seventeen people known to be of the Vultee family. Mary Jacobs buried in this lot is also somehow connected to the Vultee family.

I do not know if Menck had any relationship to Vultee. The Greenwood Cem. burial list does not mention any Menck burials. The earliest Miller death was William J. who was interred in Lot 2850 on 29 June 1880 and reinterred in Lot 1934 1 Dec. 1887.

12/2/61
1/9/62

Inventory
of the
ch of
Wilhelm
Christian
Hermann
v. of
Hachborn
born 1786
shows
Frederick
as 13 yrs
of age
for birth
in 1773
and his
only child
brother
who lived
to adulthood
as 17 yrs
for birth
in 1769
(Torsten
v. Vultee)
born
Jan 1790
Fred
entered
into a
legal
document
with his
bro
cousin
his cousin
+ bro in law
John Jacob
Cuccurulla
best cousin
born from
Fred's brother

1556 Ludwig's
death
20 Feb 1825
by vul
against
1828
P 1119
of Torsten's
mss
and lists
Ludwig v. of
Hachborn
Kale v. of
Hachborn

7
noted point
written in
German - not
yet translated from
which proves
Fred's link to
the v. family
in Hachborn
Germany

Gen. 1. ✓

CAPTAIN FREDERICK LOUIS VON VULTEE AND ANNA SCHMIDT
AND GERTRUDE WERTHEIM

1. Captain Frederick Louis (Ludwig) Von Vultee was born in or near Hachborn Hessen Germany on 15 February 1773, the son of Captain Wilhelm Christian Hermann Ernst von Vultee and his wife Anna Martha Sporleder/Sporletr, according to Torsten von Vultee of Germany; 1998 letter from author

Frederick died 20 Feb. 1825 @ 47 yrs, 4 days, in New York City. His birth calculates to 16 Feb. 1778 from the death date. *Ch rec.*

Frederick was buried 22 February 1825 by Pastor Frederick W. Geisenheinen in the Burying Ground of the United German Lutheran Churches in the City of N.Y. He left two sons of his first marriage and a widow and eleven children of his second marriage. The last child was born eight months after the father's death. (F.H.C. microfilm reel 1901795, Item 3, p. 119). The film lists the church as the Evangelical Lutheran Church of St. Matthew. This film is catalogued under N.Y. City St. Matthews Lutheran Church records, found in Item 3).

Frederick and Gertrude's deaths in Ledger form, (not certificate form), should be available from Manhattan Vital Records. *gdt*

Frederick L. Von Vultee was placed in the receiving tomb of Greenwood Cemetery Brooklyn N.Y. on 17 Oct. 1846, then removed to and reinterred 6 Sept. 1848 in Lot 1934, Section 67 of Greenwood. His relatives, a child, (name not listed), of Frederick Von Vultee. Lucinda A. Collins and Mary Jacobs were received in the tomb and reinterred with the exact same double dates. These four were removals from the Dutch Burial Ground, Carmine St. Manhattan according to Greenwood records. This was actually the Cemetery of the Lutheran Churches which included St. Matthews Church according to Harry Macy, Editor of N.Y.G.B.S.

I believe the reinterment to have been Frederick Senior who died 1825, husband of Gertrude Von Vultee who purchased the Greenwood cemetery plot. I believe the child of Frederick to have been a child of Frederick Jr. I believe Lucinda A. Collins was a child of Jeannette F.L. Von Vultee and her husband William Collins. They later had a second daughter named Lucinda. I cannot identify Mary Jacobs who must have been related. Greenwood cemetery records do not have the original death dates of these reinterments. Original obituaries should be searched to positively identify them.

There came a time in the mid 1800's when no further burials were permitted in lower Manhattan. Gertrude apparently wished to have her husband buried with her. Greenwood Cemetery opened in 1838.

Frederick married first, by 1800 or prior, to Anna Schmidt at Wittlesberg Germany, (Torsten v. Vultee). The unnamed first wife was said to have died in Germany, after the birth of her second child William in June 1801, (Vultee Hist.). Frederick may have resided in Bremen in 1801 because his eldest son Louis lists his birth there on 1860 census record.

Frederick married second, perhaps in the Spring of 1806, to Gertrude Wertheim of Hesse Cassel Germany, daughter of a Lutheran Pastor there, (Torsten v. Vultee; Kneass History by Anna McGee; Vultee History). The last reference claims that the family departed for America in 1804. Gertrude was born in Germany ca 1788, (1850, 1855 census), and was buried 11 May 1858 in her own lot, in Greenwood Cemetery Brooklyn, with her husband, several of her children and grandchildren, (Cem. rec). Her obituary was published on May 9th 1858 in the N.Y. Herald. (Index to Marriages and Deaths from The N.Y. Herald 1856-1863, by James P. Maher). Perhaps Gertrude also resided near Wittlesberg.

No children born by Gertrude before 1807, survived Frederick in the United States.

Lot 1934, Section 67, was purchased 19 August 1847 by William Menck and half of it was conveyed to Gertrude Vulter (sic), according to a letter from Greenwood Secretary Jane Cuccurulla written Oct. 6, 1998 to author J. Humphrey. When William Menck died, his executors conveyed his interest to Robert Miller. (Records of Greenwood Cemetery, 500 25th St. Bklyn N.Y. 11232-1690, phone 718 788 7850, fax 718 788 7782). Seven of the Miller family were buried in this plot as well as seventeen people known to be of the Vultee family. Mary Jacobs buried in this lot is also somehow connected to the Vultee family.

I do not know if Menck had any relationship to Vultee. The Greenwood Cem. burial list does not mention any Menck burials. The earliest Miller death was William J. who was interred in Lot 2850 on 29 June 1880 and reinterred in Lot 1934 1 Dec. 1887.

It would appear that Frederick emigrated from Germany to the United States circa 1805/1806, with his second wife Gertrude and his two toddler sons by his deceased first wife Anna. Gertrude's first child Henry was born 28 February 1807 at New Hanover, Montgomery Co. PA. (New Hanover Lutheran Church (Falckner Swamp). Anyone researching immigration records should search PA and N.Y.C. ship ports of call.

*In 1806
2nd alt
18 yrs
19 Apr
Son Henry
Born.
Gert
only 16
in 1804*

orig
2007

Torsten Von Vultee of Germany submitted our immigrant Frederick Von Vultee's lineage in Germany. Torsten's deceased father Heinrich Konrad Von Vultee descended from Carl L.F.E. Von Vultee, brother of Frederick. Heinrich was the compiler of the German branches of the family. His son Torsten is continuing the documentation. Torsten consulted a Biography of Professor Hermann Vultejus (1555-1634, which was written in 1726 by Joh. Kuchenbecker. The biography claims that the family resided in Brabant Belgium before relocating to Wetter/Marburg in the middle of the fifteenth century. The biography does not list proofs, but the author was considered to be a very reliable source of data. The professor was a direct ancestor of our immigrant Frederick.

*50% Wilhelm
of
Sporleder
Hessen*

Frederick was one of the eight children of Capt. Wilhelm Christian Hermann Ernst Von Vultee who was born 16 April, bpt. 21 April 1728, Nassenerfurt Germany, died 23 Nov. 1787. ^{father} He was the landowner of Kleinensee in Germany. Frederick's mother was Anna Martha Sporleder a.k.a. Sporlett b. 1733, d. 11 January 1793 Hachborn Hessen Germany, daughter of Heinrich Sporleder, and wife of ~~Wilhelm Von Vultee~~. Frederick was a Captain in the Army of the Prince of Hessen. (Ref: Torsten Von Vultee of Germany, July 1998 letter.

Depending on which birth date is correct for Frederick, he was fourteen or nine yrs old when his father died and twenty or fifteen yrs old when his mother died. He had only one brother Carl (Ludwig) Friedrich Ernst Von Vultee who lived to adulthood. Carl was the elder of the two, born in 1769. Carl resided in Hachborn. Their sister Wilhelmine married her cousin Johann Justin Ludwig Carl Von Vultee and apparently resided in Marburg. Carl and Frederick became co-owners of their father's property, the Manor of Kleinensee near Erfurt.

According to Torsten, Frederick's father Captain Wilhelm was stationed, while in the Army, in Hachborn near Marburg. Wilhelm rented the Berggut in Hachborn which had been a little renaissance castle owned by the Prince of Hessen. Frederick's grandparents Johannes "Hermann" and Sophie Von Vultee also lived in the vicinity of Hachborn. His entire family resided around Marburg and Kassell, where many members of the family held high positions at the Court of the Prince of Hessen.

Frederick later resided in Niederweimar and became bankrupt there. His elder brother Carl was required to pay most of his debts. This may have been the incentive for Frederick to emigrate to America. Torsten claims that Frederick emigrated with considerable money from the family funds. The two brothers had a falling out over family land and assets.

Frederick was the first of the Vultee family to emigrate to America. During the mid 1800's, three other legitimate Vultee families also emigrated, but they were not closely related to Frederick.

Frederick's German relatives have a Coat of Arms that shows a dog in the main part, a helmet protector for the entire head of a warrior, which has a crown above the helmet, and a dog atop the arms. Both dogs have their tongue hanging out. Torsten uses this Coat of Arms on his letterhead. I do not know if Frederick would have been entitled to use the Coat of Arms since he was a younger son.

Hachborn is in Hessen today. A surname with a Von prefix in Germany is considered to be of the Aristocracy. Torsten was surprised that the immigrant Frederick was known as Baron in America. He wrote that families in Germany were permitted, in the middle 1800's, to call themselves after the names and titles of the manors they possessed. Frederick's predecessors were known as Frieherr, (Baron), as owners of Kleinensee, Elnhausen, Dippach, Adorph and Wieblingen. Torsten wrote that the Vultee family lost most of these manors except for Dippach, which stayed in the family until 1909. (There are several towns in Germany named Dippach).

Some items in the Manhattan church record shows a small backslash over the first e of the Vultee name, but Torsten claims that the proper way to write the name is with a forward slash over the first e as in the French accent aigu. The name is pronounced Vul Taa with the accent on the last syllable.

Frederick was identified in newspaper announcements as the late Captain Frederick Louis Vultee when his daughters Mary Ann/Marianne, Cornelia/Carolyn and Amelia were married in N.Y. City. Daughter Jeannette's obituary in Brooklyn confirms this and adds the name of her mother Gertrude. Mary Ann was proven as the daughter of Gertrude in St. Matthews Church records and on the 1855 Census. Amelia was also proven by the church records and was living with Gertrude in 1850 and 1855, so there is no doubt that Captain Frederick was the husband of Gertrude. Gertrude was also named as the mother of Valentin Heinrich in his PA church baptism. Gertrude was head of household on 1830 census in N.Y.C.

The Family Tree Finder Family History Collection: Pennsylvania Genealogies #1 pre 1600-1900's, C.D. #163. This C.D. is taken from all three volumes of Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families from The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine and one volume of Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families from the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. All four volumes were published by Genealogical Publishing Co. See pp. 166-185. The author Anna J. Magee, (b. 1843), a Kneass descendant of Phila. PA, wrote Memorials of the Kneass Family, published in 1919. Anna was niece of Napoleon B. Kneass and Carolyn Amelia Von Vultee and also niece of Cora Moody Kneass and husband. John F. Mayo, (s/o Jannett Von Vultee Mayo Collins). Page 184 quote: "Carolyn Amelia Von Vultee, d/o Baron Frederick Louis Von Vultee of Baden and Gertrude Wertheim of Hesse Cassel), married 11 Aug. 1840 N.Y. City to Napoleon Bonaparte Kneass."

Frederich was listed as Baron Frederick Louis Von Vultee of Baden Germany according to Anna J. Magee (b. 1843) in her Memorial of the Kneass Family published March 1919 as Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families in the Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, V. 7:2 pp. 107-126. Republished 1982 by Genealogical Publishing Co. V.2:166-185.

(Torsten Von Vultee ~~of Germany~~, letter of August 1998 states that Frederick never lived in Baden).

Frederick Von Vultee was also known as a Baron in the family lore of the Collins family of the author of this manuscript.

1801, Frederick probably resided in Bremen Germany about 1801 unless there is a Bremen PA. His son William of Manhattan was listed as having been born Bremen ca 1801 on the 1860 census.

1807, 28 Feb. birth of son Valentin Heinrich Von Vultee; Bpt. 19 March 1807 at the Lutheran Church in New Hanover (Falckner Swamp) Montgomery Co. PA. Parents Friderich Ludwig Von Vultee and Gerdraut. Sponsors Valentin Bayer and wife; Heinrich Bayer and wife.

Valentin Bayer and wife Maria had a child Hanna bpt. same church January 1795. Sponsors Philip Bayer and wife Elizabeth. Was Bayer related to Von Vultee or Wertheim? Check Bayer on 1810 PA census. Could the Von Vultee family have lived with Bayer in 1807?

(Ref. The Lutheran Church in New Hanover (Falckner Swamp) Montgomery Co. Penna. by J.J. Kline published in the Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings and Addressses, V. 20, (1911). Published 1983 as Pennsylvania German Church Records V. 2, p. 276 by Genealogical Publ. Co.).

I found that one Valentin and Maria Christina Bayer had children born in Montgomery Co. PA from 1756 to 1794. Heinrich and Maria Bayer had children there 1751-1781. There was more than one Heinrich Bayer there (Pennsylvania Births Montgomery. Co. 1682-1800 by John T. Humphrey).

1808, 2 September, daughter Jeannette F.L. Von Vultee was born Reading, Berks Co. PA (Ref:1879 B'klyn death certif. #1705).

1810 census. I have not found the Vultee's in N.Y., PA or N.J. Perhaps they were living with another family. *Only heads of families were listed in 1810 census*

1812-1814. Frederick Von Vultee, styled as Captain, would have been about 39 yrs old during War of 1812 and could have served if he was naturalized, but he had only been in this country about six to eight yrs. His occupation is unknown, but his widow later had a grocery store and sold ready made linens, which indicates a possible occupation for him. He was an admirer of George Washington, based on son's George's middle name, which is quite different from the German names of his other children.

1817, 20 April, Frederick Von Vultee was in Manhattan, when he witnessed the marriage of Henry Von Linkerke/Lengerke/Langerke to Mary Ann Stroub at St. Matthews Luth. Ch. N.Y.N.Y. Later, on 3 May 1825 Louis H. V.Vultee, single man, s/o Fred. L. V. Vultee, married this same Mary Ann Stroub, who was then the widow of Von Lengerke.

1820, January 20, Manhattan census Ward 6, p. 246 index, (p. 493 handwritten on p.), Frederick L. Vultee, 2 males under 10 yrs, 3 males 10-16 yrs, 1 male over 45 yrs for birth before 1775, 3 females under 10 yrs, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45 yrs for birth 1775-1794. Looks like he had a free negro girl under 14 yrs with him. Next door Archibald M. Graham. 10 young people in 1820, 5 boys and 5 girls (J.H. Note: 3 of his ch. were born after 1820).

1826, Jan. 25, the seven youngest children of Frederick Louis v. Vultee and Gerdraut were listed in the St. Matthew's Lutheran Church N.Y.N.Y. as being all baptized on the same day. They were: Louisa Fredericka b. 10 March 1814; Juliana b. 12 Nov. 1815; George Washington b. 16 June 1818; Marianne Jacobs b. 3 Dec. 1819; Carolina Emilia b. 4 Sept. 1821; Emilia Maria b. 11 July 1823; Hermann Frederick Theodore b. 27 Oct. 1825. Sponsors were: (step-son) Lewis V. Vultee, Emilia Jacobs, Marianne Langerke, Charles Reinolds and wife Sarah. Thus, as early as 1819, the witness Emilia Jacobs was important to this family and may have been related.

1829, Oct. 21, Gertrude Vultee, Grocer, and George D. Strong, Grocer, appeared at the Marine Court to rec. Naturalization for Henry Vogt, Collector, (94), Early N.Y. Naturalizations 1792-1840 by Kenneth Scott, p. 352. Note that Gertrude's son William A. v. Vultee rec. several Naturalizations, see narrative on William, this manuscript. Rec. could mean recorded or recommended.

Gertrude must have been naturalized herself before 1829. In 1834, her daughter. Louisa Fredericka Von Vultee Kurtz named a son Charles Strong Kurtz. There was a time when wives of naturalized citizens were automatically considered to be citizens, but Gertrude was listed on census as naturalized..

Strong Jan. 20 Marble Conn

1830 Manhattan Ward 6, p. 376, Gertrude Vultee was listed as head of household. (Husb. deceased 5 yrs prior). She had one male under 5 yrs (b. 1820-1825 Hermann), one male 10-14 yrs (b. 1816-1820 George), one male 15-19 yrs (b. 1811-1815 Fred.), three males 20-29 (b. 1801-1810, William, Henry and Charles), one male 30-39 (b. 1791-1800, Louis). Females were three 5-9 yrs (b. 1821-1825 Carolina, Emilia and maybe Marianne), one 10-14 yrs (b. 1816-1820 maybe Juliana), one 15-19 (b. 1811-1815 Louisa), two 20-29 yrs (b. 1801-1820, perhaps wives of Louis and William), one 40-49 yrs (b. 1781-1790) Gertrude, one 60-69 yrs (b. 1761-1770). Although this reel was very faint and difficult to read, Gertrude's entry was very clear and easy to read.

This is a total of 14 young people (7 males and 7 females) and two more older ladies in household. The children Louis, William and Jeannette were already married and perhaps living elsewhere.

1840 Census, I could not find Gertrude in N.Y. City Index.

only made of families listed in the census

The various members of this Vultee family were listed in the Manhattan City Directory as Von Valtee, Von Vultee, Vultee, Vulte, Vultie. It is an unusual name in this country and I believe the variant spellings are all of the same root family.

1843/4 Gertrude, widow of Frederick L. Vultee, 114 Chatham St.

1844/5 Gertrude is listed as dealer in ready made linens wholesale and retail, address same.

1847/8 Gertrude, widow of Frederick Louis Vultee, 114 Chatham St. Dealer in ready made linens. Gertrude appears there until 1851/2. The following yrs not searched by author.

Chatham St. is an extension of Division St. and Chrystie is near Division St. Orchard is also nearby. Pine and Walker Streets are closer to the battery at the tip of Manhattan, but still not far.

1850, 20 July, census Ward 6, p 17. House 61, Family Visit 282. Manhattan.

Gertrude Vultee 62 yrs (b. ca 1788), Germany, Real Estate \$5000, Henry V. or W., 43 yrs, b. ca 1807 PA, lawyer, Amelia M. Boyle 27 yrs, b. ca 1823 NY, James A. Boyle 31 yrs, b. NY, Lithographer, Gertrude V. Boyle 3 yrs and Amelia C. Boyle 1 yr both b. NY. Also in hh were Bridget Brennan 22 yrs b. Ire. Sarah Quinlas 20 b. Ire.

(Amelia had m. James A. Boyle in 1845 acc. to 11 June issue of N.Y. Herald. The Irish girls couldn't read and write.

Gertrude was the only one who owned real property in this house.

This was a 2 family house. The other family visit 283 was Samuel C. Nolan 19 yrs b. N.Y., clerk and David Striker, 18 yrs b. N.Y., clerk.

1855 June 21, N.Y.S. census, Manhattan, Ward 6, 5th Election District house 58, visit 329, 2 family brick house \$12,000 value;

An Irish Gillespie family was listed ahead of Vaultee (sic) family but I think Vaultee owned the house.

George W. Vaultee 37 yrs (b. ca 1818), son, b. N.Y. Co., lived in N.Y. City 37 yrs, occup. Surgicl Instruel (sic); Gertrude Vaultee 67 yrs, mother b. Germany (1788), widow, lived in N.Y. City 49 yrs, naturalized and owner of land; Mary Ann Campbell, 35 yrs, daughter, widow, b. N.Y. Co. and lived N.Y. City 35 yrs, no occup.; James A. Boyle 36 yrs b. N.Y. County lived in N.Y. City. 36 yrs, husb., Lithographer, Amelia M. Boyle 31 yrs b. N.Y. Co. wife, lived N.Y. City 31 yrs, Gertrude 9 yrs, Amelia 6 yrs, Mary 4 yrs all ch. of Boyle, all b. N.Y. Co. and lived N.Y. City all their yrs.

Mary Hays 22 yrs b. Ireland, servant, 2 yrs in N.Y. Co., alien, cannot read; Mary Haley 23 yrs b. Ireland, servant, in N.Y. Co. 6 months, alien, cannot read and write.

This census tells us again that Gertrude was born ca 1788. She indicated that she moved to Manhattan ca 1806, (but she was in PA early 1807 and Sept. 1808). There should be a naturalization record for her and a land deed; perhaps also a will of her husband.

Daughter Mary married Leonard Snethen in 1840 and married second to Donald Campbell in 1849.

2 sons of the first marriage and 11 children of the second marriage survived Frederick von Vultee according to St. Matthews church record. A child of Frederick Von Vultee was reinterred with Frederick L. Von Vultee on the same dates and from the same Lutheran Cem. in Manhattan. I suspect this was a son of Frederick Jr. because the Lutheran church record lists John, s/o Frederick Von Vultee b. ca Sept. 1834, d. 16 July 1835 @ 10 months. This child may have been the one who was reinterred when grandfather Frederick was reinrerred in Greenwood Cem. in 1846.

That the 11 ch. were by wife Gertrude was proven by the names of the parents of the eldest two ch. by Gertrude were listed in records; son Henry in his 1807 birth and Bpt. in New Hanover PA; and by daughter Jeannette's obituary in Bklyn in 1879. Jennette was born in Reading PA 1808.

Gen. 2: Children of Frederick L. Von Vultee by wife Anna Schmidt:

#2

1. Louis Henry, (first of the 2 proven sons by the first marr. who survived father. address on Walker St. close to Fred. Louis Vultee Jr.; his bro. William witnessed his marriage; Louis witnessed his bro. William's marriage. His father witnessed the first marriage of his wife Marianne to Von Lengerke, all in St. Matthews Lutheran Church).

b. ca 1800 N.Y. on 1850 Census, but 1860 Census says b. ca 1805 Bremen.
Piano teacher.
m1. 3 May 1826 N.Y. N.Y. Mariana (Stroub) Von Lengerke, d/o Henry Stroub and widow of Henry Frederick Augustus Von Lengerke, deceased. Louis was a single man. Witnesses William Von Vultee and bride's father and brother, both named Henry Stroub. (F.H.C. reel 1901795 St. Matthews Lutheran Church reel, Item 3).
m2. January 1847 Mary Frances (Kohler) Van Zandt. She was listed as Mrs. Mary F. Van Saut as printed in N.Y. Herald on the 4th. Her name was prob. misspelled and should be Van Zandt or Van Sandt because her Van Zandt ch. were listed with them on census in N.Y. City. She was b. ca 1810 Barbadoes. Vultee Hist. says she b. 1809. bur. Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn, 5 Feb. 1888, Lot 2400, Section 76. 84
d. 1869, Vultee Hist. (alive 1868, Manhattan City Dir.).
corrected
bur 27 June 1869 Greenwood 8469 - 84
2. William Augustus Christian Von Vultee, the second of the 2 proven sons by his first wife, who survived father. William witnessed his bro. Louis' marriage and Louis witnessed William's marr.

b. 14 June 1801, Bpt. 18 June 1801, Hachborn Germany (Torsten vV), b. ca 1801 Germany acc. to census.

m. 30 Sept 1829 N.Y.N.Y., Miss Mary Ann Hoyt, b. 18 March 1812 N.Y. Both single. Witnesses: the bride's parents, Mrs. v. Vultee, Louis v. Vultee and many others, St. Matthews Lutheran Church, FHC reel 1901795).
d. 4 March 1853 issue of N.Y. Herald.
bur. 6 March 1853, Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn, Lot 3033, Section 71.

Gen. 2: Children of Frederick L. Von Vultee by wife Gertrude Wertheim.

#4

3. Valentin Heinrich, (Henry) occup. Lawyer, proven son from his baptism in PA, res. with Gertrude 1850 census and listed as b. ca 1807 PA.

b. 28 Feb. 1807, Bpt. 19 March 1807 Lutheran Church of New Hanover, (Falckner Swamp) Montgomery Co. PA. Parents at Bpt. Friderich Ludwig Von Vultee and Gerdraut. Sponsors Valentin Bayer and wife; Heinrich Bayer and wife.
m1. 8 Feb 1831 Phebe Maria Price (St. Matthews Lutheran Ch. Rec. FHC 1901795, Item 3, p. 214). (Phebe b. 1810 (Torsten v. Vultee), d. 16 Feb. 1848 issue of N.Y. Herald).
m2. ca 1853/6, Mary Louise (Kerr) Lacy, b. ca 1830, Ire., bur. 5 March 1876 with Henry.
d. 9 March 1873, bur. 11 March 1873, in Greenwood Cem. B'klyn in Lot 1934, Section 67.

#5

4. Jeannette Fredericka Louisa, (Proven dau. Obit. calls her eldest d/o the late Capt. Frederick L. and Gertrude Von Vultee).

b. 2 Sept. 1808 Reading, Berks, PA (B'klyn death certif. #1705, d. 70 yrs, 5 mo, 21 days; b. calc). (Vultee History lists her b. 3 Sept. 1809).
m1. 3 April 1828 N.Y. N.Y. to Oliver Mayo @ Vandewater St. Presbyterian Church. (Capt. Oliver Mayo d. 1839, Vultee Hist.).
m2. 7 Sept. 1848 issue of N.Y. Herald to William Collins (b. March 1798 Mass., murdered 7 March, bur. 11 March 1866 Brooklyn Kings N.Y.).
d. 23 Feb. 1879, Brooklyn (obit. Bklyn Daily Eagle Feb. 24th and 25th issues).
bur. with husband 26 Feb 1879 Greenwood Cem. Bklyn, Lot 1934, Section 67.

#6

5. Charles William, grocer. proven son: same Chatham St. address of mother Gertrude; his mother and sister Jeanette Mayo withn. his marr.

b. 15 March 1810, perh. Reading Berks Co. PA or N.Y.C
m. 28 April 1832 St. Matthews Lutheran Church, N.Y.N.Y. to Pamela Louisa Palmer, (FHC 1901795). Widow Pamela, (1812-1885), m2 her bro-in-law Frederick Louis Vultee by 1857, (1860 census). Pamela bur. Greenwood Cem. Lot 2479, Section 76.

d. 5 Feb. 1848, obit. printed 6th in N.Y. Herald.
bur. Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn, Lot. 2479, Section 76.

#7

6. Frederick Louis Jr. (same name as husb. of Gertrude).
b. 18 April 1812 (Torsten v. Vultee) (ca 1812 N.Y. 1850/1860 census).
ml. 1 Nov. 1831 N.Y. N.Y. Hannah Mead Trowbridge, (I.G.I.) who was probably the Hannah T. Vultee who d. 15 January 1848 issue of N.Y. Herald. Bur. Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn 16 January Lot 2480, Section 76.
m2. ca 1849/56 Pamela L. Palmer (Vultee) (1812-1885). Pamela was widow of his bro. Chas. Pamela bur. January 6, 1885, Greenwood Cem. Lot 2479, Section 76.
d. 6 Nov. 1869 (Vultee Hist.).

#8

7. Louisa Fredericka (proven dau. birth St. Matthew Luth. Church. rec.).
b. 10 March 1814.
bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Luth. Ch. N.Y.N.Y.
ml. 25 May 1831 Capt. George T. Kurtz at Mariner's Church N.Y. City. Both of N.Y. City. (Family Tree Maker C.D.# 402); forgot to copy from which newspaper this was taken, but I think it was a weekly paper).
m2. John A. Spencer late in life. He d. soon after marr. (m. after 1860 census).
d. 1868 Savannah GA, suddenly. (2nd marr. and death from Vultee History).

8. Juliana/Julia Anna (proven dau. birth St. Matthews Luth. church rec.).

b. 2 Nov. 1815, N.Y.
bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Luth. Ch. N.Y.N.Y.
Confirmed 26 April 1835, age 19 yrs, same church.
m. 1842 Baron Franz von Oldheishausen who d. 1875 in Germany.
d. 1869 of Osterode near Hanover, Germany.

No issue. To Germany ca 1852 with husband. (marr./death info from Vultee Hist.).

#9

9. George Washington, (proven son, birth in St. Matthews Luth. church rec. and 1855 census with mother).
b. 16 June 1818, N.Y.N.Y.
bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Luth. Ch. N.Y.N.Y.
bachelor acc. to Vultee Hist. Single in 1855 and 1880 census N.Y. N.Y.
buried 19 July 1903, 83 yrs, B'klyn N.Y. in mother's Greenwood Cem. Lot 1934, Section 67.

#10

10. Marianne/Mary Anne Jacobs, proven dau., birth in St. Matthews Luth. Church rec. and on 1855 census with mother.
b. 3 Dec 1819.
bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Luth. Church, N.Y.N.Y.
Confirmed 26 April 1835, age 15, same church.
ml. 15 Feb. 1840 in N.Y.C., both of N.Y.C., printed in The New Yorker on the 22nd, to Leonard T. Snethen; lists her father as the late Capt. Frederick Louis Vultee.
m2. 9 March 1849, issue of N.Y. Herald as marriage of Mrs. Mary Ann Snethen to Donald Campbell, (b. France ca 1816, bur. 5 Aug. 1854 Greenwood Cem. in mother-in-law Gertrude Vultee's lot).
m3. 1855/1860 William W. McFarland/McFarlane (Vultee Hist.), confirmed by 1860 census.
d. 18 Oct. 1868, suddenly.
bur. 21 Oct. 1868 B'klyn N.Y. as Mary Ann McFarlan (sic), in mother's Greenwood Cem. Lot 1934, Sec. 67.

She was probably named after Emilia Jacobs, who witnessed her Baptism.

#11

11. Carolina Emelia, (proven dau., birth in St. Matthews Luth. Church rec.).
b. 4 Sept 1821; (b. same date N.Y.C. Kneass Hist. by Anna McGee).
bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Lutheran Church N.Y.N.Y.
m. 11 Aug. 1840 N.Y.C., printed in The New Yorker 15th, to Napoleon Bonaparte Kneass, listed as Cornelia Amelia, d/o the late Capt. Frederick L. Vultee. Napoleon was of Phila. PA and Cornelia of N.Y.C. at marriage.
d. 24 July 1900 Rideley Park, PA (Kneass Hist. by Anna McGee).

She was probably named after Emilia Jacobs, who witnessed her Bpt.

Listed as Carolyn Amelia in Memorials of the Kneass Family of Phila. PA by Anna J. Magee of Kneass line, printed in PA Genealogical Magazine as Genealogies of PA Families, publ. as V. 2 by Genealogical Publ. Co. 1982, See p. 184.

Gen. 1.

CAPTAIN FREDERICK LOUIS VON VULTEE AND ANNA SCHMIDT
AND GERTRUDE MEIER WERTHEIM

1. Captain Frederick Ludwig (aka Louis) Von Vultee was born in or near Hachborn Hessen Germany on 15 February 1773. He was one of the eight children of Captain Wilhelm Christian Hermann Ernst von Vultee and his wife Anna Martha Sporleder/Sporletter. In 1786, Frederick and his siblings were listed in an inventory of property of his father in Germany. Frederick was listed as 13 years old. His father died in 1787. Frederick was a Captain in the Army of the Prince of Hessen.

Capt. Wilhelm v. Vultee was born 16 April 1728, bpt. 21 April 1728, in Nassenerfurt Germany and died 23 Nov. 1787 in Germany. Wilhelm was the landowner of Kleinensee in Germany. He married 26 Dec. 1764 to Anna Martha Sporleder (aka Sporletter), (his only known wife), who was born 1733, died 1 Jan. or 11 Jan. 1793 in Hachborn, Hessen, Germany. She was the daughter of Hermann Sporleder of Haarhausen Germany.

Captain Wilhelm was stationed, while in the Army, in Hachborn near Marburg. Wilhelm rented the Berggut in Hachborn which had been a little renaissance castle owned by the Prince of Hessen. Frederick's grandparents Johannes "Hermann" and Sophie Von Vultee also lived in the vicinity of Hachborn. His entire family resided around Marburg and Kassell, where many members of the family held high positions at the Court of the Prince of Hessen.

Frederick's connection to his father and siblings of Hachborn Germany is further proven by a German document of 1790, when Frederick entered into a legal agreement with his brother Carl, their cousin and brother-in-law Johan Justin Ludwig Carl V. Vultee and their cousin Frederick Hermann v. Vultee. It mentions Frederick's 20 Feb. 1825 date of death in New York. The Siblings Carl/Karl 17 yrs old and Wilhelmine 11 yrs old, were both listed in the 1786 inventory of property of their father, along with Frederick and their other sisters.

Another proving document was a lawsuit in Germany in 1828 by Major v. Vultee of Cassel and Forstmeisters v. Vultee of Marburg versus Frederick Ludwig v. Vultee who died 20 Feb. 1825 in N.Y. and his brother Karl v. Vultee of Hachborn. These two documents perhaps refer to the same agreement/lawsuit. They are written in German. I have not yet had them translated.

Frederick had only one brother who lived to adulthood. Carl was the elder of the two, born in 1769. Carl Friedrich Ernst Von Vultee resided in Hachborn. Their sister Wilhelmine married her cousin Johann Justin Ludwig Carl Von Vultee and apparently resided in Marburg. Carl and Frederick became co-owners of their father's property, the Manor of Kleinensee near Erfurt.

Frederick married first, by 1800 or prior, to Anna Schmidt at Wittlesberg Germany. He married second to Gertrude Wertheim, of Hesse Cassel Germany, daughter of a Lutheran Pastor there.

Frederick later resided in Niederweimar and became bankrupt there. His elder brother Carl was required to pay most of his debts. (This may have been the incentive for Frederick to emigrate to America). Frederick emigrated with considerable money from the family funds. The two brothers had a falling out over family land and assets.

Frederick's German relatives have a Coat of Arms that shows a dog in the main part, a helmet protector for the entire head of a warrior, which has a crown above the helmet, and a dog atop the arms. Both dogs have their tongue hanging out. Torsten uses this Coat of Arms on his letterhead. I do not know if Frederick would have been entitled to use the Coat of Arms since he was a younger son.

Frederick was the first of the Vultee family to emigrate to America. During the mid 1800's, three other legitimate Vultee families also emigrated, but they were not closely related to Frederick.

Torsten v. Vultee's deceased father Heinrich Konrad Von Vultee descended from Carl F.E. Von Vultee, brother of Frederick. Heinrich was the compiler of the German branches of the family. His son Torsten is continuing the documentation. Torsten consulted a Biography of Professor Hermann Vultejus (1555-1634), which was written in 1726 by Joh. Kuchenbecker. The biography claims that the family resided in Brabant Belgium before relocating to Wetter/Marburg in the middle of the fifteenth century. The biography does not list proofs, but the author was considered to be a very reliable source of data. The professor was a direct ancestor of our immigrant Frederick.

Hachborn is in Hessen today. A surname with a Von prefix in Germany is considered to be of the Aristocracy. Torsten V.V. was surprised that the immigrant Frederick was sometimes known as Baron Von Vultee in America. He wrote that families in Germany were permitted, (in the middle 1800's), to call themselves after the names and titles of the manors they possessed. Frederick's predecessors were known as Frieheer, (Baron), as owners of Kleinensee, Elnhausen, Dippach, Adorph and Wieblingen. Torsten wrote that the Vultee family lost most of these manors except for Dippach, which stayed in the family until 1909. (There are several towns in Germany named Dippach).

All the The above German history and documentation was submitted by courtesy of Torsten Von Vultee of Germany which proves Frederick's German ancestry.

FHC Film 0447545, N.Y. City, Borough of Manhattan, Register of Deaths, Board of Health. 1825, Feb. 22, Fred'k L. Vultee, 48 yrs, of 48 Chatham St. Manhattan; born Germany. Died from Liver Complaint. Buried Lutheran Cem.; L. Smith, Sexton. (Birth calculates to 1777 from Death Register).

Frederick died 20 Feb. 1825 @ 47 yrs, 4 days, in New York City, (St. Matthews Lutheran Church Rec). His birth calculates to 16 Feb. 1778 from the death date.

Notice the discrepancy of about 4 or 5 years as calculated, which differs from his birth year from German records.

Depending on which birth date is correct for Frederick, he was fourteen (or ten years) old when his father died and twenty (or sixteen) yrs old when his mother died.

Frederick was buried 22 February 1825 by Pastor Frederick W. Geisenheinen in the Burying Ground of the United German Lutheran Churches in the City of N.Y. He left two sons of his first marriage and a widow and eleven children of his second marriage. The last child was born eight months after the father's death. (F.H.C. microfilm reel 1901795, Item 3, p. 119). The film lists the church as the Evangelical Lutheran Church of St. Matthew. This film is catalogued under N.Y. City St. Matthews Lutheran Church records, found in Item 3).

Frederick L. Von Vultee was placed in the receiving tomb of Greenwood Cemetery Brooklyn N.Y. on 17 Oct. 1846, then removed to and reinterred 6 Sept. 1848 in Lot 1934, Section 67 of Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn. His relatives, a child, (name not listed), of Frederick Von Vultee, Lucinda A. Collins and Mary Jacobs were received in the tomb and reinterred with the exact same double dates. These four were removals from the Dutch Burial Ground, Carmine St. Manhattan according to Greenwood records. This was actually the Cemetery of the Lutheran Churches which included St. Matthews Church according to Harry Macy, Editor of the N.Y. Genealogical and Biological Soc'y.

I believe the reinterment to have been Frederick Senior who died 1825, husband of Gertrude Von Vultee who purchased the Greenwood cemetery plot about 1847. I believe the reinterment of the child of Frederick to have been a child of Frederick Jr. I believe Lucinda A. Collins was a child of Jeannette F.L. Von Vultee and her husband William Collins. They later had a second daughter named Lucinda. I cannot identify Mary Jacobs who must have been related. Greenwood cemetery records do not list the original death dates of these reinterments. Original obituaries should be searched to positively identify them.

There came a time in the mid 1800's when no further burials were permitted in lower Manhattan. Gertrude apparently wished to have her husband buried with her. Greenwood Cemetery opened in 1838.

Frederick's first wife, unnamed, was said to have died in Germany, after the birth of her second child William in June 1801, (Vultee Hist.). Frederick may have resided in Bremen in 1801 because his eldest son Louis of N.Y.C., lists his birth there in the 1860 census.

Frederick married second, (perhaps early in 1806 in Germany), to Gertrude Meier Wertheim of Hesse Cassel Germany, daughter of a Lutheran Pastor there, (Torsten v. Vultee; Kneass History by Anna McGee; Vultee History). The last reference claims that the family departed for America in 1804 which may be a bit too early. Gertrude's middle name was listed in the 1828 German lawsuit against her deceased husband. This may be a clue as to her father's first name. Gertrude was 16 years old in 1804; 19 yrs when her first child was born in Feb. 1807 in PA.

Gertrude was born in Germany in 1788, perhaps Jan./April. FHC Reel 0447561, Manhattan Register of deaths Liber 29, L-Z yr 1858 by Dep't of Health lists Vultee, Gertrude, of 77 W. 37th (or 57th) St. Manhattan, born Germany, died May 8 1858, 70 yrs, (ink blot covers months if any), 33 days of Disease of the Heart, buried Greenwood Cem. B'klyn, N.Y.

Greenwood Cem. records list Gertrude as buried 11 May 1858 in Lot 1934, Section 67 with Frederick, and several of her children and grandchildren. Gertrude's obituary was published on May 9th 1858 in the N.Y. Herald. (Index to Marriages and Deaths from The N.Y. Herald 1856-1863, by James P. Maher). Perhaps Gertrude also resided near Wittlesberg. Try to get copy of obit.

Lot 1934, Section 67, was purchased 19 August 1847 by William Menck and half of it was conveyed to Gertrude Vultee (sic), according to a letter from Greenwood Secretary Jane Cuccurulla written Oct. 6, 1898 to author J. Humphrey. When William Menck died, his executors conveyed his interest to Robert Miller. (Records of Greenwood Cemetery, 500 25th St. Bklyn N.Y. 11232-1690, phone 718 788 7850, fax 718 788 7782). Seven of the Miller family were buried in this plot as well as seventeen people known to be of the Vultee family. Mary Jacobs buried in this lot was somehow connected to the Vultee family.

I do not know if Menck or Miller had any relationship to Vultee. The Greenwood Cem. burial list does not mention any Menck burials. The earliest Miller death was William J. who was interred in Lot 2850 on 29 June 1880 and reinterred in Lot 1934 on 1 Dec. 1887.

Gen. 2: Children of Frederick L. Von Vultee by wife Anna Schmidt:

#2

1. Louis H. Von Vultee, (~~first of the 2~~ proven sons by the first marr. who survived father. address on Walker St. close to Fred. Louis Vultee Jr.; his bro. William witnessed his marriage; Louis witnessed his bro. William's marriage. His father witnessed the first marriage of his wife Marianne to Von Lengerke, all in St. Matthews Lutheran Church).
- b. ca 1800 N.Y. on 1850 Census, but 1860 Census says b. ca 1805 Bremen.
Piano teacher.
- m1. 3 May 1826 N.Y. N.Y. Mariana (Stroub) Von Lengerke, d/o Henry Stroub and widow of Henry Frederick Augustus Von Lengerke, deceased. Louis was a single man. Witnesses William Von Vultee and bride's father and brother, both named Henry Stroub. (F.H.C. reel 1901795 St. Matthews Lutheran Church reel, Item 3).
- m2. January 1847 Mary Frances (Kohler) Van Zandt. She was listed as Mrs. Mary F. Van Saut as printed in N.Y. Herald on the 4th. Her name was prob. misspelled and should be Van Zandt or Van Sandt because her Van Zandt ch. were listed with them on census *where are* in N.Y. City. (She was b. ca 1810 Barbadoes. Vultee Hist. says she b. 1809, d. 1888).
- d. 1869, Vultee Hist. (alive 1868, Manhattan City Dir.).

#3

2. William Augustus Christian Von Vultee, ~~the second of the 2~~ proven sons by his first wife, who survived father. William witnessed his bro. Louis' marriage and Louis witnessed William's marr.
- b. 14 June 1801, Bpt. 18 June 1801, Hachborn Germany (Torsten vV), b. ca 1801 Germany acc. to census.
- m. 30 Sept 1829 N.Y.N.Y., Miss Mary Ann Hoyt, b. 18 March 1812 N.Y. Both single. Witnesses: the bride's parents, Mrs. v. Vultee, Louis v. Vultee and many others, St. Matthews Lutheran Church, FHC reel 1901795).
- add* d. 4 March 1853 issue of N.Y. Herald.

Gen. 2: Children of Frederick L. Von Vultee by wife Gertrude Wertheim.

#4

3. Valentin Heinrich, (Henry) occup. Lawyer, proven son from his baptism in PA, res. with Gertrude 1850 census and listed as b. ca 1807 PA.
- b. 28 Feb. 1807, Bpt. 19 March 1807 Lutheran Church of New Hanover, (Falckner Swamp) Montgomery Co. PA. Parents at Bpt. Friderich Ludwig Von Vultee and Gerdraut. Sponsors Valentin Bayer and wife; Heinrich Bayer and wife.
- m1. 8 Feb 1831 Phebe Maria Price (St. Matthews Lutheran Ch. Rec. FHC 1901795, Item 3, p. 214). (Phebe b. 1810 (Torsten v. Vultee), *add* 16 Feb. 1848 issue of N.Y. Herald).
- m2. ca 1853/6, Mary Louise (Kerr) Lacy, b. ca 1830, Ire., bur. 5 March 1876 with Henry.
- d. 9 March 1873, bur. 11 March 1873, in Greenwood Cem. B'klyn in Lot 1934, Section 67.

#5

4. Jeannette Fredericka Louisa, (Proven dau. Obit. calls her eldest d/o the late Capt. Frederick L. and Gertrude Von Vultee).
- b. 2 Sept. 1808 Reading, Berks, PA (B'klyn death certif. #1705, d. 70 yrs, 5 mo, 21 days; b. calc). (Vultee History lists her b. 3 Sept. 1809).
- Source - INC* m1. 3 April 1828 N.Y. N.Y. to Oliver Mayo @ Vandewater St. Presbyterian Church. (Capt. Oliver Mayo d. 1839, Vultee Hist.).
- m2. 7 Sept. 1848 issue of N.Y. Herald to William Collins (b. March 1798 Mass., murdered 7 March, bur. 11 March 1866 Brooklyn Kings N.Y.).
- d. 23 Feb. 1879, Brooklyn (obit. Bklyn Daily Eagle Feb. 24th and 25th issues).
- bur. with husband 26 Feb 1879 Greenwood Cem. Bklyn, Lot 1934, Section 67.

#6

5. Charles William, grocer. proven son: same Chatham St. address of mother Gertrude; his mother and sister Jeanette Mayo witn. his marr.
- b. 15 March 1810, perh. Reading Berks Co. PA or N.Y.C.
- m. 28 April 1832 St. Matthews Lutheran Church, N.Y.N.Y. to *Pamela* Pamela Louisa Palmer, (FHC 1901795). Widow Pamela, (1812-1885), m2 her bro-in-law Frederick Louis Vultee by 1857, (1860 census).
- d. 5 Feb. 1848, obit. printed 6th in N.Y. Herald.

#7

6. Frederick Louis Jr. (same name as husb. of Gertrude).
- b. 18 April 1812 (Torsten v. Vultee) (ca 1812 N.Y. 1850/1860 census).
- m1. 1 Nov. 1831 N.Y. N.Y. Hannah Mead Trowbridge, (I.G.I.) who was probably the Hannah T. Vultee who *add* 15 January 1848 issue of N.Y. Herald.
- m2. ca 1849/56 Pamela L. Palmer (Vultee) (1812-1885). Pamela was widow of his bro. Chas.
- d. 6 Nov. 1869 (Vultee Hist.).

#8

7. Louisa Fredericka (proven dau. birth St. Matthew Luth. Church. rec.).
b. 10 March 1814.
bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Luth. Ch. N.Y.N.Y.
m1. 25 May 1831 Capt. George T. Kurtz at Mariner's Church N.Y. City. Both of N.Y. City.
(Family Tree Maker C.D.# 402); forgot to copy from which newspaper this was taken, but I think it was a weekly paper).
m2. John A. Spencer late in life. He d. soon after marr. (m. after 1860 census).
d. 1868 Savannah GA, suddenly. (2nd marr. and death from Vultee History).

8. Juliana/Julia Anna (proven dau. birth St. Matthews Luth. church rec.).

b. 2 Nov. 1815, N.Y.
bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Luth. Ch. N.Y.N.Y.
Confirmed 26 April 1835, age 19 yrs, same church.
m. 1842 Baron Franz von Oldheishausen who d. 1875 in Germany.
d. 1869 of Osterode near Hanover, Germany.

No issue. To Germany ca 1852 with husband. (marr./death info from Vultee Hist.).

#9

9. George Washington, (proven son, birth in St. Matthews Luth. church rec. and 1855 census with mother).
b. 16 June 1818, N.Y.N.Y.
bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Luth. Ch. N.Y.N.Y.
bachelor acc. to Vultee Hist. Single in 1855 and 1880 census N.Y. N.Y.
buried 19 July 1903, 83 yrs, B'klyn N.Y. in mother's Greenwood Cem. Lot 1934, Section 67.

#10

10. Marianne/Mary Anne Jacobs, proven dau., birth in St. Matthews Luth. Church rec. and on 1855 census with mother.
b. 3 Dec 1819.
bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Luth. Church, N.Y.N.Y.
Confirmed 26 April 1835, age 15, same church.
m1. 15 Feb. 1840 in N.Y.C., both of N.Y.C., printed in The New Yorker on the 22nd, to Leonard T. Snethen; lists her father as the late Capt. Frederick Louis Vultee.
m2. 9 March 1849, issue of N.Y. Herald as marriage of Mrs. Mary Ann Snethen to Donald Campbell, (b. France ca 1816, bur. 5 Aug. 1854 Greenwood Cem. in mother-in-law Gertrude Vultee's lot).
m3. 1855/1860 William W. McFarland/McFarlane (Vultee Hist.), confirmed by 1860 census.
d. 18 Oct. 1868, suddenly.
bur. 21 Oct. 1868 B'klyn N.Y. as Mary Ann McFarlan (sic), in mother's Greenwood Cem. Lot 1934, Sec.67.

She was probably named after Emilia Jacobs, who witnessed her Baptism.

#11

11. Carolina Emelia, (proven dau., birth in St. Matthews Luth. Church rec.).
b. 4 Sept 1821; (b. same date N.Y.C. Kneass Hist. by Anna McGee).
bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Lutheran Church N.Y.N.Y.
m. 11 Aug. 1840 N.Y.C., printed in the New Yorker 15th, to Napoleon Bonaparte Kneass, listed as Cornelia Amelia, d/o the late Capt. Frederick L. Vultee. Napoleon was of Phila. PA and Cornelia of N.Y.C. at marriage.
d. 24 July 1900 Rideley Park, PA (Kneass Hist. by Anna McGee).

She was probably named after Emilia Jacobs, who witnessed her Bpt.

Listed as Carolyn Amelia in Memorials of the Kneass Family of Phila. PA by Anna J. Magee of Kneass line, printed in PA Genealogical Magazine as Genealogies of PA Families, publ. as V. 2 by Genealogical Publ. Co. 1982, See p. 184.

#12

12. Emilia Mariah/Amelia, (proven dau. in church rec, census with mother and obit.).
b. 11 July 1823 N.Y. City.
bp. 25 Jan. 1826 St. Matthews Lutheran Church N.Y.N.Y.
m. 10 June 1845 publ. in N.Y. Herald on the 11th to James A. Boyle b. ca 1819 N.Y. City. N.Y. Weekly Tribune 21 June lists Amelia as youngest d/o the late Capt. Frederick L. Vultee; married at United German Lutheran Church and then at home.
d. 4 Nov. 1878 acc. to Vultee Hist. Husb. a widower in 1880 census.

#13

13. Hermann Frederick Theodore, "Theodore H." (posthumous son born 8 mo. after father's death).

b. 27 Oct. 1825 N.Y. N.Y. (church rec.).

bpt. 25 Jan. 1826, St. Matthews Lutheran Ch. N.Y.N.Y.

m1. 17 Aug. 1848 issue of N.Y. Herald to Rebecca Campbell. (She was of Newark N.J.

Rebecca C., 27 July 1851 issue of N.Y. Herald).

m2. 1853 Caroline Campbell, sister of Rebecca, (b. either 1829 N.J. from 1900 census or ca 1838/39 from 1860/1880 census and Vultee Hist. She died 26 June 1907, Vultee Hist. was of Jersey City N.J. 1900 census).

d. 3 Aug. 1892, Vultee Hist., (perhaps Jersey City, Hudson, N.J.).

Gen. 2.

JEANNETTE FREDERICKA LOUISA VON VULTEE AND CAPTAIN OLIVER MAYO
AND WILLIAM COLLINS SR.

5. Jeannette Fredericka Louisa Von Vultee was throoklyn Daily Eagle. She was born 2 Sept. 1808 (calc from death certif), Reading, Berks PA. (Vultee hist. has her birth 3 Sept. 1809).

Jeannette F. L. Collins died Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. 23 Feb. 1879, 70 yrs, 5 mo., 21 days. Death Certificate #1705 white person, occupation at home, born Reading Pennsylvania, lifelong in U.S., resided in Brooklyn 31 yrs, both parents born Germany, died at 44 Park Place in second Ward, one family house, top floor, Dr. G. H. or G. N. Atkinson of 98 Pineapple St. attended her from 20 February; ill 4 days, died 6 P.M. of Pneumonia; buried Greenwood Cemetery 26 Feb. 1879, Undertaker H. B. Burrell of 107 Flatbush Ave.

She had resided In Brooklyn since 1848 acc. to this certificate. Her children Jeannette and William could have been born Manhattan.

She is listed in Greenwood Cemetery records, 25th St. and 5th Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. as buried 26 Feb. 1879, Lot 1934, Section 67, with her husband William Collins and her son William T. Collins. (Ref; Oct. 6, 1998 letter from Greenwood Secretary Jane Cuccurello).

Jannett F.L. Collins was listed as a widow in Brooklyn City Directory in 1868. Her middle initials identify her. She was still in Brooklyn in 1870 census and 1873 City Directory.

Obituary Brooklyn Daily Eagle Tuesday Evening 25 February 1879 Volume 40 #55, page 3, column 2, middle of page. Jeannette F. L. Collins, relict of the late William Collins, died suddnely of Pneumonia Sunday February 23, 1879 instant in the 71st yr of her age. She was eldest daughter of the late Capt. Frederick and Gertrude Von Vultee; funeral Wednesday 26 February instant, at home of son-in-law Charles P. Kretschmar, 44 Park Place Brooklyn. Springfield Mass and St. Louis papers please copy.

The Vultee History lists her marriage to William Collins of Springfield Mass. William may possibly have resided in CT for a time because his son William listed his father as b. CT in 1880 census. Could Jeannette have been living in Mass. with her first husband Oliver Mayo? Must Ck 1830 Mass. census and 1840 for Jeannette as a widow.

The gravelot where Jeannett was buried was owned by Gertrude Vultee from date of 1847 purchase by William Menck and half of the Lot was conveyed to Gertrude. Menck later sold it to Robert Miller. (The Lot has 20 Vultee family burials and 7 Miller burials from the original Menck lot. No Menck buried in the lot).

Jane F.L. Von Vultee married first to Oliver Mayo 3 April 1828 at Vandewater Presb. church in Manhattan, (F.H.C. microfilm 504307 of handwritten church record). He was alive at least til 1836, based on birth of child. (Vultee hist. says he was a Capt. and died 1839). Jeannette stated on 1865 census that she bore 8 ch, so she may have had 5 ch. by Oliver Mayo. Only 2 Mayo children are known from census records. Look for estate and Guardian records. N.Y. City death records begin 1866; births begin 1847 (F.H.C. records).

Mrs. Jennetta F.L. Mayo married second to William Collins September 1841 printed on the 7th in N.Y. Herald Newspaper. It is possible that William Collins had a previous wife since he was about 42/43 yrs old when he married Jeannette. He left a wife and three children when he died, (news report of his murder), so there were no living children by any possible previous wf. 1865 census says

William Collins was born 10 March 1798, Mass. (date calculatied from Coroner's death certificate 1465, place from two census records).

Brooklyn Coroner Elias Lynch, death certificate 1465, listed death of William Collins at Brooklyn N.Y. on 7 March 1866, 67 yrs 11 months, 25 days. Caused by a fractured skull, an act of violence, by person or persons unknown. He was found at 168 Washington St. in Ward 4. Coroner Elias Lynch, 19 March 1866 Inquest.

(This address was listed as his home in 1863 City Dir. and at his Inquest in 1866. He had been struck on the head at his jewelry store on March 3rd).

William Collins was buried in Greenwood Cemetery Brooklyn on 11 March 1866 in Lot 1934, Section 67, with his wife and mother-in-law, (Cem. record).

1850 census William Collins was 51 yrs old for ca 1798 birth. in Mass.

F.H.C. film of Vandewater St. Presbyterian church lists the church as being formed as an Independent church by Rev. Wm Joseph Samuel or Lemuel C.T. Frey who immigrated from Eng. in 1817. Although it was called a self styled Presb. Church, it was really a Congregational church. They met in a school building on Mulberry St. Later, they met in a frame building on Pearl St. The Vandewater St. building was built in 1820. Frey and his congregation joined the NY Presbytery, but he withdrew in conflict. Dr. H. Cumming was Pastor in June 1823. In 1826 Rev. Wm Thos. E. Vermulze was ordained there. I did not see the name Vultee or Mayo in the early church records, but I did not do the reel carefully and only skimmed the contents. I saw Jannett's marr. record listed in the churchbook, but no relatives were named.

6 NY
also Thos
475 Southwell
34 6 NY Southwell
also Rogersburg

John K Mayo 6 ca 1803 b Maine
Ward 3 Bklyn 1870 p317
Was he rel. to Oliver Mayo?
Oliver Mayo 1870 b NY in Southwell
Southwell Rd L N Y p 238

Notes
1820 census Manhattan, one (?A Mc) Collins was listed in Ward 10, p. 161 four houses from B. Vultee. This person had 3 males under 10 yrs, 1 male 26-45, 1 male over 45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-45. This older Collins prob. b. bef 1775 or had a male with him that age. B. Vultee has not been identified in our Vultee family.

1820 Manhattan, one William Collins listed p. 121, Ward 10, I think, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-45. This William Collins b. ca 1775-1794.

1830, 30 Sept. Janetta and Oliver Mayo were sponsors at baptism of Janetta Augusta v. Vultee, d/o her brother William August, v. Vultee and wife Mary Ann at St. Matthews Lutheran Church N.Y.N.Y.

1832, 28 April, Janette Mayo witnessed the marriage of her brother Charles Von Vultee at St. Matthews Lutheran Church in Manhattan. F.H.C. reel 1901795, item 3.

ca 1836/40, William Collins probably resided in Brooklyn, based on 1866 inquest of William Collins when one man deposed that he had known Collins for 30 yrs and that when he first met Collins, he was in the men's furnishings business.

Notes
1840 Bklyn Ward 2 p. 418:

One William Collins 30-39 yrs for birth ca 1801-1810, female 30-39 yrs, 3 males 20-29 yrs for birth ca 1811-1820, 2 people employed commerce in hh. (Reck the ages of the other males, because only 2 people empl.).

This one not identified as one we seek, but resided in same area. (In 1840 our William was not yet married to Jannett).

1841 William Collins and Janette Von Vultee Mayo were married.

1846/7 ^{one} William Collins in Brooklyn City Dir.

1850 census Brooklyn Kings Co. NY. Ward 2, p. 95, house 149, visit 327.

William Collins 51 yrs born Mass. (ca 1799), Clockmaker, Jenett 41 yrs born Pennsylvania, (ca 1809), Henry P. Mayo 16 yrs born N.Y., John F. Mayo 14 yrs, born N.Y. Jenette Collins 7 yrs, b. N.Y. William T. Collins 6 yrs, b. N.Y.

Donald Campbell 34 yrs b. France, Wood Engraver, Mary Campbell 30 yrs b. N.Y., Gertrude B. Kurtz 10 yrs b. N.Y., Richard M. Collins 34 yrs bookkeeper b. Ireland, Margaret A. Collins 24 yrs b. Ire., William R. Collins 1 yr b. Ire., Bridget Walsh 26 yrs b. Ire.

Mary Vultee Campbell was the sister of Jannett.

Gertrude Kurtz was a niece of Jannette, d/o her sister Louisa Fredericka v. Vultee who m. George T. Kurtz in 1831. N.Y. Herald lists George D. Kurtz d. March 1849; perhaps same man.

Richard M. Collins b. ca 1816 Ire. living in household seems too coincidental. Need later census records to crosscheck where Richard was born. He was not a s/o William unless he predeceased him.

1855 census Bklyn, not done, no index.

1860 Bklyn Ward 4, Dist. 1, p. 788, house 522, family visit 711.

W. Collins, 22 yrs b. MA, Watchmaker, R.E. blank, Personal Prop. \$1500, Sarah 50 yrs, b. N.Y., Jannett Collins 17 yrs b. N.Y., William T. Collins, 16 yrs b. N.Y., Lucinda Collins, 10 yrs, b. N.Y.

Also in household I. Fullerton 21 yrs, b. Eng. and Edward Fullerton, 31 yrs, b. Eng. both Expressmen. Emma Fullerton, 56 yrs, b. Eng. N. Cutler 30 yrs, b. VT, Compositor, Edward Cutler 20 yrs, b. VT, Charles Ladd, 25 yrs, b. VT, Painter, Frances Ladd, 28 yrs, b. VT, Mary Moran, 30 yrs, b. Ire., servant.

This 1860 census is clearly written. The children definitely belong to William Collins and wife Jeannett Von Vultee. If the census taker made an error and W.'s age should be 62, it would be a match, but how explain the name Sarah, age 50, who was close to the age as Jeannette, the known wife of Wm Collins?

(This must be my William living 168 Washington St. in City Dir. 1863).

1865, July, Bklyn Kings Co. N.Y. census, Ward 4, p. 26, James H. Rollinger Enum. Visit 115, House of brick, Value \$6000, Family 169.

William Collins 65 yrs, b. Mass. married once, now married, Watchmaker, native voter. No other columns marked.

Jennette, wf, 54 yrs, b. Penna. bore 8 ch., married once (error J.H.), now married. William 21 yrs, child, b. N.Y. (Co.), occup. blank, Lucinda, child, 15 yrs b. Kings Co. Child means relationship to the head of household.

In same house, family 170. (dau. of Wm and Jennette, J.H.).

Jennette Blakely, 22 yrs, b. Kings Co. N.Y., bore two ch., married once, now widowed, occup. blank, Cora Blakely 3 yrs, child, William Blakely, 3 mo. child; all b. Kings Co. N.Y.

(Thus Jennetta Blakely's husb. was alive July 1864 and died abt 15 months prior to March 1866 date of her father's murder or about end of 1864). Vultee hist. says he died Dec. 1864.

Next neighbor, Gurdon Parkhurst, 65 yrs, b. Conn., Dentist. value of house \$6000. Wf Adelia 62 yrs b. Mass. and several boarders, incl. some b. Mass. incl. Sam and Celestia Fiske, 58 yrs. Next Ephraim Whitlock 44 yrs b. N.Y. Tobacco Inspector and family. Next Duryea family. Reed and Mack family listed just above Collins.

1866, March 7, William Collins Sr. died 4 days following a robbery at his jewelry store. He was struck on the head by the robber. He died in Ward 4 at his home 168 Washington St. Western District Bklyn. His jewelry store was at 98 4th St in Eastern District Bklyn.

1868 Bklyn City Dir. at 5 Hoyt St. Jeannett F. Collins, widow, was managing a boarding house which must be the same address as 1870 census below.

1870 census, Bklyn, Ward 10, June 10. House 196 visit 288 female J.F.L. Collins 60 yrs, b. Penn, Housekeeper, real estate value \$8500, no personal prop. listed. Jennet Collins 25 yrs and Lucinda Collins 19 yrs, both b. N.Y., occup. blank. Faint microfilm copy but there doesn't seem to be any marking in any categories of columns on right side of page. Also, John Davis, 24 yrs, dry good clerk b. Eng, Jacob Famborlont 24 yrs, dry good clerk b. Germany, John Crechmar or Cretchman or Cretchmas 23 yrs Machinist, b. Penn, George Ritney, sugar refiner b. Mass, Michael Lascasers 44 yrs, retired b. Cuba, Arthur Abren 21 yrs, sugar refiner, b. Cuba, Amele Buchae, (male) 21 yrs, sugar refiner b. Cuba, Ann O'Donnel, 32 yrs, occup. blank, b. N.Y., Ellen Moore, saleswoman, b. Eng., Magga Moore 28 yrs, saleswoman, b. Eng., Cora Blakely, 8 yrs, b. N.Y. (grd. of Jennette by her dau. Jennette J.H.).
(Missing was William Blakely who was 3 mo old in July 1865 and was said to have died young).

What about the Crechman name; is this a corruption of the Charles P. Kretschmar surname who m. dau. Jennette Collins?

This was the boarding house operated by Jannette V. Collins. Did she own it? Why 2 addresses 5 Hoyt, then 13 Hoyt?

Brooklyn was Inc. as a Village in 1816 and was made a City in 1834. It gradually absorbed the surrounding communities until 1896 when it was the 4th largest City in the nation. (N.Y. Area Key).

Before 1898, NY City was in N.Y. County which included Manhattan and a small part of the Bronx. In January 1898, the Boroughs were formed and Brooklyn (Kings Co.) became part of N.Y. City with 3 million people.

In 1860, several ferries were in operation across the East River to transport people from Brooklyn to N.Y. Bklyn became a bedroom community to N.Y.C. The Navy Yard had it's own ferry.

City Directory Bklyn and Manhattan, William Collins.

Note that Water St, Adams St. and Washington St. were all close to each other.

1846/7 made linen (probably means ready made). 98 Fulton

N.Y. City, home Brooklyn. (This is the same occupation as Gertrude Vultee wd of Frederick Louis.

1848/9-1850/51, watchmaker 195 Fulton N.Y. City, home 52 Water St. Bklyn. 1851/2 103 Fulton St N.Y. City. Work

1850 Lamp dealer. N.Y.C., home 52 Water St. Bklyn.

1852 Jeweller, 72 Adams St. Bklyn.

1852/3 Clockmaker, 52 Water St. Bklyn.

(1852, Richard M. Collins, Shipbroker, was at 48 Water St.

1854/6 Clock manufacturer, work 103/105 Fulton N.Y. City, home 76 Adams St. Bklyn. One Jeremiah Collins listed at 58 Adams, was a hatter.

1857/8 William Collins watchmaker, 65 Henry (doesn't say if home or business. Jeremiah Collins, a Hatter, home at rear 58 Adams).

1858 N.Y.C. Dir. Wm Collins, watchmaker, home 65 Henry St. Bklyn.

1858/9 William Collins, Watchmaker, 127 5th, home 249 Adams. Bklyn). Jeremiah still had home at 58 Adams.

1860/61 no William Collins, Watchmaker listed. Jeremiah still at 58 Adams. No Jennett listed.

1861 no Jennette or Jenny listed.

1862 ca. Landlord stated at 1866 Inquest that he rented the 98 4th St. Bklyn store to Wm Collins 4 yrs prev. (1859)

1862/3 missed doing Collins.

1863/4 William Collins, watchmaker, 98 Fourth, home 168 Washington St. Bklyn. (same addresses where he was attacked in his store and died 4 days later at his home acc. to Bklyn Daily Eagle).

1864/5 not done.

1865/6 not done

1866, 7 March, William Collins died Ward 4, at his 168 Washington St. home.

1866/7 not done.

1868 Jeannett F. Collins, widow, Boarding Home 5 Hoyt st.

Bklyn. (1870 census operating boarding house, Ward 10 and \$8500 real Estate).

1871/2 Jeannette L. Collins widow, home 13 Hoyt St. Bklyn.

1873 J.F.L. Collins, widow, home 13 Hoyt St. Bklyn.

1875 don't have proper pg.

1876/7 no Jannett or her daughters as Collins. No Lucy Collins.

1879/80 (Jeanette buried Feb. 1879), no Jannett but one Lucy
Collins appears at 211 26th St.
1882 daughters Jannett and Lucinda as Collins not found.

*10. 11
Jeanette Jr.
& Lucinda
& Tyron all
buried together*

Jeanette bore eight ch. I have found seven of them.

Ch. by Oliver Mayo, Gen. 3.

#16

1. Henry Percy Mayo,
b. 1834 N.Y. acc. to census, (b. 3 April, Vultee Hist.),
m. ca 1853/6, Mary Ellen Hoffman, bur. 8 Sept. 1895 with husb.
(Vultee Hist. says m. 1857 Mary Ellen Hoffman who d. 1895).
d. 26 Sept. 1870, Vultee Hist.
bur. 28 Sept. 1870 Greenwood Cem. Lot 19583, the same day that his widow purchased Lot.

#17

2. John Frederick Mayo,
b. 11 June 1836 N.Y. (Vultee hist. and census).
m. 18 May 1863 Cora Moody Kneass, b. 3 Sept. 1833, placed in Greenwood receiving tomb 7
Oct. 1902. John was of N.Y. at marriage.
d. 3 June 1913, Vultee Hist.
bur. 5 June 1913 in Lot 31277, Section 196, Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn N.Y. which he
purchased 14 Nov. 1902.

Gen. 3: Ch. of Jeanette by 2nd husband William Collins.

#18

3. Jeanetta/Janette/Jennet, Vultee Hist. gives her middle name Amelia.
b. 28 Dec. 1843 B'klyn, Kings Co. N.Y. (Vultee hist. and census).
m1. 1861 prob. in Bklyn to George Peter Blakely, who d. in
Army during Civil War Dec. 11 or 16, 1864. See her father's Inquest Bklyn Daily
Eagle in March 1866.
m2. 1870 Charles Parke Kretschmar, (Vultee Hist. and mother's obit.). *Buried 12/1887 Lot 25-791*
d. 23 Oct. 1895 Vultee Hist. *Buried 27. Lot 25-791 Sect 146 Greenwood with*
husb. (paw in Sept 1891)
4. Lucinda A.
b. ca 1842/6.
d. before 23 Dec. 1846 when she was placed in Receiving Tomb, interred 6 Sept 1848
Greenwood Cem. Lot 1934, Sec. 67, the same date that her grandfather Frederick L.
Von Vultee and her child cousin Frederick Von Vultee were reinterred there.

#19

5. William T. Collins Served as Private in Civil War under the alias William H. Mayo,
(extensive U.S. Pension File SC945-158).
b. ca 1844/45, B'klyn, Kings, N.Y. acc. to Civil War Pension
and death certif. but listed as b. N.Y. Co. in 1865 census.
m. 28 Aug. 1865 B'klyn, Nellie Louisa Gaylor, (written as
Gaylord) in William's Civil War deposition and in birth of her dau. in 1869. Marr.
by Rev. Adam McClanland, Presb. Nellie b. ca 1847/8 Albany, Albany N.Y. and died
as Nellie L. Caldwell 2 Nov. 1904 Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y., bur. Evergreen Cem.
Bklyn.
d. 23 January 1901 Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y. (Death certif. #1787; Pension Record).
bur. 26 Jan. 1901 in grandmother Gertrude's Lot 1934, Sec. 67 Greenwood Cem. Bklyn.

William T. Collins was divorced 31 May 1878 by Judge George G. Reynolds City Court of
Bklyn acc. to his Civil War Pension File deposition, but they were together in 1880
census, Bklyn.
William T. Collins made a deposition at the Inquest of his father's murder in March 1866.

6. infant of William Collins bur. 4 May 1849, Greenwood Cem. Lot 1934, Sec. 67.

7. Lucinda (Vultee Hist. gives her middle name as Chapman and her d.o.b. and husb. and ch).
b. 14 June 1850 B'klyn Kings Co. N.Y. (unm. age 15 with parents in 1865 census and with
widowed mother and sister Jannette in 1870 census).
m. 1870 George Harrison Gray Whitney of Boston. He b. 1835, d. 1890. — *not listed Greenwood online*
Ch. Whitney, Gen. 3.
A. Channing b. 23 Feb. 1874, d. 10 May 1895. Died abt age 21, perhaps
never married and Whitney line died out.

? obit + chs

*"called" "Cinnie"
Lucinda
Buried Nov 11
1937
Lot
25-791
Sect 146
Greenwood
with
515th
Jeanette
& husb.*

*Raised
Alyce Tyson
geat
niece
was orphaned at 1897
at age 6*

*1880 Sketched
Living in
Jeanette Kretschmar
44 Park St*

*There's a WFT tree
Whitney
Boston*

*didn't find George or Channing Whitney
online*

Gen. 2.

JEANNETTE FREDERICKA LOUISA VON VULTEE AND CAPTAIN OLIVER MAYO
AND WILLIAM COLLINS SR.

5. Jeannette Fredericka Louisa Von Vultee was the eldest daughter of Captain Frederick Louis Von Vultee and his wife Gertrude (obituary Brooklyn Daily Eagle). She was born 2 Sept. 1808 (calc from death certiff), Reading, Berks PA. (Vultee Hist. lists her birth 3 Sept. 1809). Gertrude was the daughter of Rev. Wertheim, a Lutheran pastor. Jeanette's parents immigrated from Germany about 1804/1806.

Jeannette F. L. Collins died Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. 23 Feb. 1879, 70 yrs, 5 mo., 21 days. Death Certificate #1705 white person, occupation at home, born Reading Pennsylvania, lifelong in U.S., resided in Brooklyn 31 yrs, both parents born Germany, died at 44 Park Place in second Ward, one family house, top floor, Dr. G. H. or G. N. Atkinson of 98 Pineapple St. attended her from 20 February; ill 4 days, died 6 P.M. of Pneumonia; buried Greenwood Cemetery 26 Feb. 1879, Undertaker H. B. Burrell of 107 Flatbush Ave.

She is listed in Greenwood Cemetery records, 25th St. and 5th Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. as buried 26 Feb. 1879, Lot 1934, Section 67, with her husband William Collins and her son William T. Collins. (Ref; Oct. 6, 1998 letter from Greenwood Secretary Jane Cuccurello).

Jannett F.L. Collins was listed as a widow in Brooklyn City Directory in 1868. Her middle initials identify her. She was listed in Brooklyn in 1870 census and 1873 City Directory.

Obituary Brooklyn Daily Eagle Tuesday Evening 25 February 1879 Volume 40 #55, page 3, column 2, middle of page. Jeannette F. L. Collins, relict of the late William Collins, died suddenly of Pneumonia Sunday February 23, 1879 instant in the 71st yr of her age. She was the eldest daughter of the late Capt. Frederick and Gertrude Von Vultee; funeral Wednesday 26 February instant, at home of son-in-law Charles P. Kretschmar, 44 Park Place Brooklyn. Springfield Mass and St. Louis papers please copy. I have not found any relatives in either of those places.

The gravelot where Jeannett was buried was owned by Gertrude Vultee from the date of 1847 purchase by William Menck; half of the Lot was conveyed to Gertrude. Menck later sold it to Robert Miller. (The Lot has 20 known Vultee family burials and 7 Miller burials from the original Menck lot. No person with Menck surname was buried in the lot).

Jane F.L. Von Vultee married first to Oliver Mayo 3 April 1828 at Vandewater Presbyterian church in Manhattan, (F.H.C. microfilm 504307 of handwritten church record). He was alive at least until 1836, based on the birth of his son. (Vultee Hist. says he was a Capt. and died 1839). Jeannette stated on 1865 census that she bore 8 children, Five were known to be by Collins and two by Mayo. I have not found the eighth child. Look for estate and Guardian records. N.Y. City death records begin 1866; births begin 1847 (F.H.C. records).

Mrs. Jennetta F.L. Mayo married second to William Collins, published September 7th 1841, in N.Y. Herald Newspaper.

William Collins was 43 yrs old when he married Jeannette and was of an age to have had a previous wife. However, he left three children when he died, (newspaper report of his murder), and these were known children by Jeannette. On 1865 census, it lists one marriage for him and one marriage for Jeannette. (She had a known previous marriage).

William Collins was born 13 March 1798, Mass. (date calculated from Coroner's death certificate 1465, place from two census records).

Brooklyn Coroner Elias Lynch, death certificate 1465, listed death of William Collins at Brooklyn N.Y. on 7 March 1866, 67 yrs 11 months, 25 days. Caused by a fractured skull, an act of violence, by person or persons unknown. He was found at 168 Washington St. in Ward 4. Coroner Elias Lynch, 19 March 1866 Inquest. (This address was listed as his home in 1863 City Dir. and at his Inquest in 1866. He had been struck on the head at his jewelry store on March 3rd).

William Collins was buried in Greenwood Cemetery Brooklyn on 11 March 1866 in Lot 1934, Section 67, with his wife and mother-in-law, (Cem. record).

The Vultee History lists her marriage to Rev. William Collins of Springfield Mass., but he was always listed in census records and Brooklyn City Directory as watchmaker/clockmaker.

William may possibly have resided in CT for a time because his son William listed his father as b. CT in 1880 census, in conflict with other census records where his father listed his birth in MA.

1850 census William Collins Sr. was 51 yrs old, born MA, for ca 1798 birth.

F.H.C. film of Vandewater St. Presbyterian church lists the church as being formed as an Independent church by Rev. William Joseph Samuel (or Lemuel) C.T. Frey who immigrated from Eng. in 1817. Although it was called a self styled Presbyterian Church, it was really a Congregational church. They met in a school building on Mulberry St. Later, they met in a frame building on Pearl St. The Vandewater St. building was built in 1820. Frey and his congregation joined the

corrected

N.Y. Presbytery, but he withdrew in conflict. Dr. H. Cumming was Pastor in June 1823. In 1826 Rev. William Thomas E. Vermulze was ordained there. I did not see the name Vultee or Mayo in the early church records, but I only skimmed the contents. I saw Jannett's marriage record listed in the churchbook, but no relatives were named.

1830, 30 Sept. Janetta and Oliver Mayo were sponsors at the baptism of Janetta Augusta v. Vultee, d/o her brother William August, v. Vultee and wife Mary Ann at St. Matthews Lutheran Church N.Y.N.Y.

1832, 28 April, Janette Mayo witnessed the marriage of her brother Charles Von Vultee at St. Matthews Lutheran Church in Manhattan. F.H.C. Reel 1901795, item 3.

ca 1836/40, William Collins perhaps resided in Brooklyn, based on 1866 inquest of William Collins when one man deposed that he had known Collins for 30 yrs (since ca 1836) and that when he first met Collins, he was in the men's furnishings business.

1841 William Collins and Janette Von Vultee Mayo were married.

1846/7 the name William Collins was listed in Brooklyn City Directory.

1850 census Brooklyn Kings Co. NY. Ward 2, p. 95, house 149, visit 327.

William Collins 51 yrs born Mass. (ca 1799), Clockmaker, Jenett 41 yrs born Pennsylvania, (ca 1809), Henry P. Mayo 16 yrs born N.Y., John F. Mayo 14 yrs, born N.Y. Jenette Collins 7 yrs, b. N.Y. William T. Collins 6 yrs, b. N.Y.
Donald Campbell 34 yrs b. France, Wood Engraver, Mary Campbell 30 yrs b. N.Y., Gertrude B. Kurtz 10 yrs b. N.Y., Richard M. Collins 34 yrs bookkeeper b. Ireland, Margaret A. Collins 24 yrs b. Ire., William R. Collins 1 yr b. Ire., Bridget Walsh 26 yrs b. Ire.

Mary Vultee Campbell was the sister of Jannett.

Gertrude Kurtz was a niece of Jannette, d/o her sister Louisa Fredericka v. Vultee who m. George T. Kurtz in 1831.

Richard M. Collins b. ca 1816 Ire. living in household seems too coincidental. Need later census records to crosscheck where Richard was born. He was not a s/o William unless he predeceased him.

William Collins' Dau. Lucinda was b. 14 June 1850, apparently not yet born when this census was taken.

1855 census Bklyn, not done, no index.

1860 Bklyn Ward 4, Dist. 1, p. 788, house 522, family visit 711.

W. Collins, 22 yrs b. MA, Watchmaker, Real Estate blank, Personal Prop. \$1500, Sarah 50 yrs, b. N.Y., Jeannett Collins 17 yrs b. N.Y., William T. Collins, 16 yrs b. N.Y., Lucinda Collins, 10 yrs, b. N.Y.

Also in household I. Fullerton 21 yrs, b. Eng. and Edward Fullerton, 31 yrs, b. Eng., both Expressmen. Emma Fullerton, 56 yrs, b. Eng. N. Cutler 30 yrs, b. VT, Compositor, Edward Cutler 20 yrs, b. VT, Charles Ladd, 25 yrs, b. VT, Painter, Frances Ladd, 28 yrs, b. VT, Mary Moran, 30 yrs, b. Ire., servant.

This 1860 census is clearly written. The children definitely belong to William Collins and wife Jeannett Von Vultee. If the census taker made an error and Wm's age should be 62, it would be a match, but how explain the name Sarah, age 50, who was close to the age of Jeannette, the known wife of William Collins?

(This must be my William Collins who was living 168 Washington St. in City Dir. 1863).

1865, July, Bklyn Kings Co. N.Y. census, Ward 4, p. 26, James H. Rollinger Enum. Visit 115, House of brick, Value \$6000, Family 169.
William Collins 65 yrs, b. Mass. married once, now married, Watchmaker, native voter. No other columns marked.

Jennette, wf, 54 yrs, b. Penna. bore 8 ch., married once (error J.H.), now married. William 21 yrs, child, b. N.Y. (Co.), occup. blank, Lucinda, child, 15 yrs b. Kings Co. Child means relationship to the head of household.

In the same house, family 170.

Jennette Blakely, 22 yrs, b. Kings Co. N.Y., bore two ch., married once, now widowed, occup. blank; children Cora Blakely 3 yrs, William Blakely, 3 months, all born Kings Co. N.Y.

(Thus daughter Jennetta Blakely's husband was alive one year previous in July 1864 and died abt 15 months prior to March 1866 date of her father's murder or about the latter part of 1864).
Vultee History lists his death Dec. 1864.

Next neighbor, Gurdon Parkhurst, 65 yrs, b. Conn., Dentist. value of house \$6000. Wf Adelia 62 yrs b. Mass. and several boarders, incl. some b. Mass. incl. Samuel and Celestia Fiske, 58 yrs. Next Ephraim Whitlock 44 yrs b. N.Y. Tobacco Inspector and family. Next Duryea family. Reed and Mack family listed just above Collins.

7. Lucinda (Vultee Hist. gives her middle name as Chapman and her d.o.b. and husb. and ch).
 b. 14 June 1850 B'klyn Kings Co. N.Y. (unm. age 15 with parents in 1865 census and with widowed mother and sister Jannette in 1870 census).
 m. 1870 George Harrison Gray Whitney, b. ca 1837 MA, (census). Vultee Hist. lists him b. ca 1835 of Boston, d. 1890. He was employed P.O. N.Y. in 1880, which probably means Post Office.

1880 census, Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. FHL Film 1254855 Nat'l Archives Fil T9-0855, Wards 22 and 23. p. 59A. 44 Park Place.

Charles Aretschmer hh, 33 yrs b. N.J., f. b. Germany, mother b. PA. Janette Aretschmer, other, 35 yrs b. N.Y. father b. MA, mother b. PA, keeping house. Cora G. Blakely, dau. 18 yrs b. N.Y., father b. N.J., mother b. N.Y. George Whitney, bro.-in-law, 43 yrs b. MA, both parents b. MA, empl. at P.O. N.Y. Lucinda Whitney, sister-in-law, 30 yrs b. N.Y., father b. MA, mother b. PA. Channing Whitney, nephew, 6 yrs b. N.Y., father b. MA, mother b. N.Y. Catherine Moran, 40 b. N.Y., both par. b. Ire. Servant.

Why was Janette listed as other? Must ck actual census.

Lucinda raised grand niece Alys Tyson, (b 1891) after Alys was orphaned in 1894.

Ch. Whitney, Gen. 4.

A. Channing, b. 23 Feb. 1874 N.Y., d. 10 May 1895. Died abt age 21; perhaps never married which would mean the Whitney line died out.

Also grand nephew Blakely mon on Tyson who comm S. 1894

Lucinda father died 1866 mother Janette d 1879

Sister Janette d 1895 Collins Blakely Kretschmar (what happened to her?)

niece Cora Blakely Tyson d 1894

*husb d 1840
son d 1895*

Father murdered 1866

Found her 1900 B'klyn Alys Tyson & Blakely Tyson should be in hh.

Sounder

T

How did she support herself?

E. Vermulze was ordained there. I did not see the name Vultee or Mayo in the early church records, but I only skimmed the contents. I saw Jannett's marriage record listed in the churchbook, but no relatives were named.

1820 census Manhattan, one (?A Mc) Collins was listed in Ward 10, p. 161 four houses from B. Vultee. This person had 3 males under 10 yrs, 1 male 26-45, 1 male over 45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-45. This older Collins prob. b. bef 1775 or had a male with him that age. B. Vultee has not been identified in our Vultee family.

1820 Manhattan, one William Collins listed p. 121, Ward 10, I think, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-45. This William Collins b. ca 1775-1794.

1830, 30 Sept. Janetta and Oliver Mayo were sponsors at baptism of Janetta Augusta v. Vultee, d/o her brother William August, v. Vultee and wife Mary Ann at St. Matthews Lutheran Church N.Y.N.Y.

1832, 28 April, Janette Mayo witnessed the marriage of her brother Charles Von Vultee at St. Matthews Lutheran Church in Manhattan. F.H.C. reel 1901795, item 3.

ca 1836/40, William Collins probably resided in Brooklyn, based on 1866 inquest of William Collins when one man deposed that he had known Collins for 30 yrs and that when he first met Collins, he was in the men's furnishings business.

1840 Bklyn Ward 2 p. 418:

One William Collins 30-39 yrs for birth ca 1801-1810, female 30-39 yrs, 3 males 20-29 yrs for birth ca 1811-1820, 2 people employed commerce in hh. (Reck the ages of the other males, because only 2 people empl.).

This one not identified as one we seek, but resided in same area. (In 1840 our William was not yet married to Jannett).

1841 William Collins and Janette Von Vultee Mayo were married.

1846/7 one William Collins in Brooklyn City Dir.

1850 census Brooklyn Kings Co. NY. Ward 2, p. 95, house 149, visit 327.

William Collins 51 yrs born Mass. (ca 1799), Clockmaker, Jenett 41 yrs born Pennsylvania, (ca 1809), Henry P. Mayo 16 yrs born N.Y., John F. Mayo 14 yrs, born N.Y. Jenette Collins 7 yrs, b. N.Y. William T. Collins 6 yrs, b. N.Y.

Donald Campbell 34 yrs b. France, Wood Engraver, Mary Campbell 30 yrs b. N.Y., Gertrude B. Kurtz 10 yrs b. N.Y., Richard M. Collins 34 yrs bookkeeper b. Ireland, Margaret A. Collins 24 yrs b. Ire., William R. Collins 1 yr b. Ire., Bridget Walsh 26 yrs b. Ire.

Mary Vultee Campbell was the sister of Jannett.

Gertrude Kurtz was a niece of Jannette, d/o her sister Louisa Fredericka v. Vultee who m. George T. Kurtz in 1831.

Richard M. Collins b. ca 1816 Ire. living in household seems too coincidental. Need later census records to crosscheck where Richard was born. He was not a s/o William unless he predeceased him.

William Collins' Dau. Lucinda was b. 14 June 1850, apparently not yet born when this census was taken.

1855 census Bklyn, not done, no index.

1860 Bklyn Ward 4, Dist. 1, p. 788, house 522, family visit 711.

W. Collins, 22 yrs b. MA, Watchmaker, Real Estate blank, Personal Prop. \$1500, Sarah 50 yrs, b. N.Y., Jeannett Collins 17 yrs b. N.Y., William T. Collins, 16 yrs b. N.Y., Lucinda Collins, 10 yrs, b. N.Y.

Also in household I. Fullerton 21 yrs, b. Eng. and Edward Fullerton, 31 yrs, b. Eng. both Expressmen. Emma Fullerton, 56 yrs, b. Eng. N. Cutler 30 yrs, b. VT, Compositor, Edward Cutler 20 yrs, b. VT, Charles Ladd, 25 yrs, b. VT, Painter, Frances Ladd, 28 yrs, b. VT, Mary Moran, 30 yrs, b. Ire., servant.

This 1860 census is clearly written. The children definitely belong to William Collins and wife Jeannett Von Vultee. If the census taker made an error and Wm's age should be 62, it would be a match, but how explain the name Sarah, age 50, who was close to the age of Jeannette, the known wife of William Collins?

(This must be my William Collins who was living 168 Washington St. in City Dir. 1863).

1865, July, Bklyn Kings Co. N.Y. census, Ward 4, p. 26, James H. Rollinger Enum. Visit 115, House of brick, Value \$6000, Family 169.

William Collins 65 yrs, b. Mass. married once, now married, Watchmaker, native voter. No other columns marked.

Jennette, wf, 54 yrs, b. Penna. bore 8 ch., married once (error J.H.), now married. William 21 yrs, child, b. N.Y. (Co.), occup. blank, Lucinda, child, 15 yrs b. Kings Co. Child means relationship to the head of household.

In same house, family 170. (dau. of Wm and Jennette, J.H.).

Jennette Blakely, 22 yrs, b. Kings Co.N.Y., bore two ch., married once, now widowed, occup. blank, Cora Blakely 3 yrs, child, William Blakely, 3 months, child; all b. Kings Co. N.Y.

(Thus Jennetta Blakely's husb. was alive July 1864 and died abt 15 months prior to March 1866 date of her father's murder or about end of 1864). Vultee hist. says he died Dec. 1864.

Next neighbor, Gurdon Parkhurst, 65 yrs, b. Conn., Dentist. value of house \$6000. Wf Adelia 62 yrs b. Mass. and several boarders, incl. some b. Mass. incl. Samuel and Celestia Fiske, 58 yrs. Next Ephraim Whitlock 44 yrs b. N.Y. Tobacco Inspector and family. Next Duryea family. Reed and Mack family listed just above Collins.

1866, March 7, William Collins Sr. died 4 days following a robbery at his jewelry store. He was struck on the head by the robber. He died in Ward 4 at his home 168 Washington St. Western District Bklyn. His jewelry store was at 98 4th St in Eastern District Bklyn.

1868 Bklyn City Dir. at 5 Hoyt St. Jeannett F. Collins, widow, was managing a boarding house which perhaps was the same address as 1870 census below.

1870 census, Bklyn, Ward 10, June 10. House 196 visit 288 female J.F.L. Collins 60 yrs, b. Penn, Housekeeper, Real Estate value \$8500, no personal prop. listed. Jennet Collins 25 yrs (should be Blakely), Lucinda Collins 19 yrs, both b. N.Y., occup. blank. Faint microfilm copy but there doesn't seem to be any marking in any categories of columns on right side of page. Also, John Davis, 24 yrs, dry good clerk b. Eng, Jacob Famborlont 24 yrs, dry good clerk b. Germany, John Crechman or Cretchman or Cretchmas 23 yrs Machinist, b. Penn, George Ritney, sugar refiner b. Mass, Michael Lascasers 44 yrs, retired b. Cuba, Arthur Abren 21 yrs, sugar refiner, b. Cuba, Amele Buchae, (male) 21 yrs, sugar refiner b. Cuba, Ann O'Donnel, 32 yrs, occup. blank, b. N.Y., Ellen Moore, saleswoman, b. Eng., Magga Moore 28 yrs, saleswoman, b. Eng., Cora Blakely, 8 yrs, b. N.Y. (grd. of Jennette by her dau. Jennette J.H.).

(Missing was William Blakely who was 3 mo old in July 1865 and was said to have died young. This was the boarding house operated by Jeannette Fredericks Louisa Von Vultee (Mayo) (Collins).

What about the Crechman name; is this a corruption of the Charles P. Kretschmar surname who later married J.F.L.'s dau. Jennet Collins)?

Brooklyn was Inc. as a Village in 1816 and was made a City in 1834. It gradually absorbed the surrounding communities until 1896 when it was the 4th largest City in the nation. (N.Y. Area Key).

Before 1898, N.Y. City was in N.Y. County which included Manhattan and a small part of the Bronx. In January 1898, the boroughs were formed and Brooklyn (Kings Co.) became part of N.Y. City with 3 million people.

In 1860, several ferries were in operation across the East River to transport people from Brooklyn to N.Y. Bklyn became a bedroom community to N.Y.C. The Brooklyn Navy Yard had it's own ferry.

City Directory Brooklyn and Manhattan for William Collins.

Note that Water St, Adams St. and Washington St. were all close to each other.

1846/7 made linen (probably means ready made). 98 Fulton

N.Y. City, home Brooklyn. (This is the same occupation as Gertrude Vultee wd of Frederick Louis.

1848/9-1850/51, watchmaker 195 Fulton N.Y. City, home 52 Water St. Bklyn. 1851/2 work 103 Fulton St N.Y. City.

1850 Lamp dealer. N.Y.C., home 52 Water St. Bklyn.

1852 Jeweller, 72 Adams St. Bklyn.

1852/3 Clockmaker, 52 Water St. Bklyn.

(1852, Richard M. Collins, Shipbroker, was at 48 Water St.

1854/6 Clock manufacturer, work 103/105 Fulton N.Y. City, home 76 Adams St. Bklyn. One Jeremiah Collins listed at 58 Adams, was a hatter.

1857/8 William Collins watchmaker, 65 Henry (doesnt say if home or business. Jeremiah Collins, a Hatter, home at rear 58 Adams).

1858 N.Y.C. Dir. William Collins, watchmaker, home 65 Henry St. Bklyn.

1858/9 William Collins, Watchmaker, 127 5th, home 249 Adams. Bklyn). Jeremiah still had home at 58 Adams.

1860/61 no William Collins, Watchmaker listed. Jeremiah still at 58 Adams.

No Jennett listed.

1861 no Jennette or Jenny listed.

1862 ca. Landlord stated at 1866 Inquest that he rented the 98 4th St. Bklyn store to William Collins 4 yrs prev.

1862/3 missed doing Collins.

1863/4 William Collins, watchmaker, 98 Fourth, home 168 Washington St. Bklyn. (same address of his store where he was assaulted and his home where he died, acc. to Bklyn Daily Eagle and Coroner report).

1864/5 not done.

1865/6 not done

1866, 7 March, William Collins died Ward 4, at his 168 Washington St. home.

1866/7 not done.
 1868 Jeannett F. Collins, widow, Boarding Home 5 Hoyt St.
 Bklyn. (1870 census operating boarding house, Ward 10 and \$8500 real Estate).
 1871/2 Jeannette L. Collins widow, home 13 Hoyt St. Bklyn.
 1873 J.F.L. Collins, widow, home 13 Hoyt St. Bklyn.
 1875 don't have proper pg.
 1876/7 no Jannett or her daughters as Collins. No Lucy Collins.
 1879/80 (Jeannette buried Feb. 1879), no Jannett but one Lucy
 Collins appears at 211 26th St.
 1882 daughters Jannett and Lucinda as Collins not found.

Jeanette bore eight ch. I have found seven of them.

Ch. by Oliver Mayo, Gen. 3.

#17

1. Henry Percy Mayo,
 - b. 1834 N.Y. acc. to census, (b. 3 April, Vultee Hist.),
 - m. ca 1853/6, Mary Ellen Hoffman, bur. 8 Sept. 1895 with husb.
 (Vultee Hist. says m. 1857 Mary Ellen Hoffman who d. 1895).
 - d. 26 Sept. 1870, Vultee hist.
 - bur. 28 Sept. 1870 Greenwood Cem. Lot 19583, the same day that his widow purchased Lot.

#18

2. John Frederick Mayo,
 - b. 11 June 1836 N.Y. (Vultee hist. and census).
 - m. 18 May 1863 Cora Moody Kneass, b. 3 Sept. 1833, placed in Greenwood receiving tomb 7
 Oct. 1902. John was of N.Y. at marriage.
 - d. 3 June 1913, Vultee Hist.
 - bur. 5 June 1913 in Lot 31277, Section 196, Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn N.Y. which he
 purchased 14 Nov. 1902.

Gen. 3: Ch. of Jeanette by 2nd husband William Collins.

#19

3. Jeanetta/Janette/Jennet, Vultee Hist. gives her middle name Amelia.
 - b. 28 Dec. 1843 B'klyn, Kings Co. N.Y. (Vultee hist. and census).
 - m1. 1861 prob. in Bklyn to George Peter Blakely, who d. in
 Army during Civil War Dec. 11 or 16, 1864. See her father's Inquest Bklyn Daily
 Eagle in March 1866.
 - m2. 1870 Charles Parke Kretschmar, (Vultee Hist. and mother's obit.).
 - d. 23 Oct. 1895 Vultee hist.
4. Lucinda A.
 - b. ca 1842/6.
 - d. before 23 Dec. 1846 when she was placed in Receiving Tomb, interred 6 Sept 1848
 Greenwood Cem. Lot 1934, Sec. 67, the same date that her grandfather Frederick L.
 Von Vultee and her child cousin Frederick Von Vultee were reinterred there.

#20

5. William T. Collins Served as Private in Civil War under the alias William H. Mayo,
 - (extensive U.S. Pension File SC945-158.
 - b. ca 1844/45, B'klyn, Kings, N.Y. acc. to Civil War Pension
 and death certif. but listed as b. N.Y. Co. in 1865 census.
 - m. 28 Aug. 1865 B'klyn, Nellie Louisa Gaylor, (written as
 Gaylord) in William's Civil War deposition and in birth of her dau. in 1869. Marr.
 by Rev. Adam McClanlend, Presb. Nellie b. ca 1847/8 Albany, Albany N.Y. and died
 as Nellie L. Caldwell 2 Nov. 1904 Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y., bur. Evergreen Cem.
 Bklyn.
 - d. 23 January 1901 Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y. (Death certif. #1787; Pension Record).
 - bur. 26 Jan. 1901 in grandmother Gertrude's Lot 1934, Sec. 67 Greenwood Cem. Bklyn.

William T. Collins was divorced 31 May 1878 by Judge George G. Reynolds City Court of
 Bklyn acc. to his Civil War Pension File deposition, but they were together in 1880
 census, Bklyn.
 William T. Collins made a deposition at the Inquest of his father's murder in March 1866.

6. infant of William Collins bur. 4 May 1849, Greenwood Cem. Lot 1934, Sec. 67.

7. Lucinda Chapman, (middle name, d.o.b. and husb. and ch from Vultee Hist.).
 b. 14 June 1850 B'klyn Kings Co. N.Y. (unm. age 15 with parents in 1865 census and with widowed mother and sister Jannette in 1870 census).
 m. 1870 George Harrison Gray Whitney, b. ca 1837 MA, (census). Vultee Hist. lists him b. ca 1835 of Boston, d. 1890. He was employed P.O. N.Y. in 1880, which probably means Post Office.
 d. after 1900.

1880, 8 June census, Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. FHL Film 1254855 Nat'l Archives Fil T9-0855, Wards 22 and 23. p. 59A. 44 Park Place. Dwelling 134, visit 136.
 Charles Aretschmer (sic, clearly written) hh, Stock Broker, 33 yrs b. N.J., father b. Germany, mother b. PA. Janette Aretschmer, (sic), keeps house, 35 yrs b. N.Y. father b. MA, mother b. PA. Cora G. Blakely, dau. 18 yrs b. N.Y., father b. N.J., mother b. N.Y. George Whitney, bro.-in-law, 43 yrs b. MA, both parents b. MA, empl. at P.O. N.Y. Lucinda Whitney, sister-in-law, 30 yrs b. N.Y., father b. MA, mother b. PA. Channing Whitney, nephew, 6 yrs b. N.Y., father b. MA, mother b. N.Y. Catherine Moran, 40 b. N.Y., both par. b. Ire. Servant.

Lucinda raised her grand niece Alyce Tyson, (b. 1891), after she was orphaned at age 6 in 1897. (Mary Ann Willard to Pat Covill). At this time Lucinda was 47 yrs old, widowed and her only child Channing had died as a young man. Her sister Jeanette and niece Cora Blakely Tyson were deceased. Lucinda's own father was murdered in 1866. Lucinda may have lived until at least 1907.

Ch. Whitney, Gen. 4.

- A. Channing, b. 23 Feb. 1874 N.Y., d. 10 May 1895. Died abt age 21; perhaps never married which would mean the Whitney line died out.

1880 United States Census - National Index

Name	Relationship	Year	Gender	Race	Birth	Census
VULTER, Theodore H. <i>yes</i>	Self	<1826>	M	W	NY NJ	*
VULTER, Augusta <i>NO</i>	Wife	<1838>	F	W	GERM NYC	
VULTER, Caroline A.	Wife	<1838>	F	W	NY NJ	*
VULTER, Julius <i>NO</i>	Self	<1840>	M	W	GERM NYC	
VULTER, Lela F. <i>yes</i>	Dau	<1859>	F	W	NY NJ	*
VULTER, Emma	Dau	<1861>	F	W	NY NYC	
VULTER, Harry V.	Nephew	<1861>	M	W	NY NJ	*
VULTER, Maggie <i>NO unless a w</i>	Other	<1861>	F	W	CAN MA	
VULTER, Augusta	Dau	<1864>	F	W	NY NYC	
VULTER, Edward A.	Son	<1865>	M	W	NY NJ	*
VULTER, Lizzie	Dau	<1870>	F	W	NY NYC	
VULTER, Pauline	Dau	<1872>	F	W	NY NYC	
VULTER, Julius	Son	<1874>	M	W	NY NYC	
VULTER, Madeleine	Dau	<1875>	F	W	NJ NJ	*
VULTER, Willie	Son	<1878>	M	W	NY NYC	

*Try
Walter*

No Vulture

No Vulture
1 Vulture

2 Vulture n/A

1880 United States Census - National Index

Name	Relationship	Year	Gender	Race	Birth	Census
VULTEE, George	Other	<1818>	M	W	NY	NYC
VULTEE, Anna V.	Wife	<1840>	F	W	GERM	NYC
VULTEE, Frank	Self	<1840>	M	W	NY	NYC
VULTEE, Mary	Self	<1845>	F	W	*IREL	(NJ)
X VULTEE, Mary F.	Other	<1849>	F	W	NY	IL
VULTEE, Henry C.	Self	<1850>	M	W	GERM	NYC
VULTEE, Carrie	Wife	<1855>	F	W	NY	NYC
VULTEE, Lewis	Son	<1862>	M	W	NJ	NJ
VULTEE, Christina	Dau	<1864>	F	W	NY	NYC
VULTEE, Minna	Dau	<1867>	F	W	NJ	NJ
VULTEE, William	Son	<1872>	M	W	NJ	NJ
VULTEE, Mary	Dau	<1875>	F	W	NY	NYC
VULTEE, Edward	Son	<1878>	M	W	NY	NYC

Vulture Julius 1874 son NY NYC

Willie 1878 son NY NYC

by Mary Smith b ca 1841 NY
 Find a Julia b ca 1859 NY
 d/o Louis H
 + Mary Helen b 1867
 m N N Best when

Ancestry.com.  Member Login | MyAccount
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home Search Learn Share Record Shop ?
Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

SSDI Search Results



Viewing records 1-8 of 8 Matches

X DAISY VULTE

[Request Information](#)

SSN 263-40-8500 Residence: 33577
Born 11 Mar 1895 Last Benefit:
Died Mar 1966 Issued: FL (Before 1951)

HERMAN VULTE

[Request Information](#)

SSN 562-09-7270 Residence: 05
Born 7 Sep 1882 Last Benefit:
Died Jan 1963 Issued: CA (Before 1951)

HERMAN VULTE

[Request Information](#)

SSN 563-20-3540 Residence: 92107 San Diego, San Diego, CA
Born 21 Mar 1925 Last Benefit:
Died 31 Mar 1992 Issued: CA (Before 1951)

LOREN VULTE

[Request Information](#)

SSN 706-07-9196 Residence: 34275 Nokomis, Sarasota, FL
Born 7 Mar 1916 Last Benefit:
Died 18 Sep 1997 Issued: R.R. Retirement (Before 1951)

LOUISE VULTE

[Request Information](#)

SSN 264-78-4914 Residence: 33577
Born 11 Mar 1885 Last Benefit:
Died Jan 1984 Issued: FL (1962)

NELSON VULTE

[Request Information](#)

SSN 241-22-9723 Residence: 06484 Shelton, Fairfield, CT
Born 8 Apr 1909 Last Benefit: 06484 Shelton, Fairfield, CT
Died Mar 1980 Issued: NC (Before 1951)

RICHARD VULTE

[Request Information](#)

SSN 545-84-5286

Born 16 Jul 1950

Died 19 Jan 1996

Residence:

Last Benefit:

Issued: CA (1966)

Richard

RICHARD VULTE

SSN 546-01-8936

Born 11 Aug 1915

Died 25 Sep 1992

Residence: 94941 Mill Valley, Marin, CA

Last Benefit:

Issued: CA (Before 1951)

[Request Information](#)

Viewing records 1-8 of 8

Refine Search:

Search

Information on the SSDI

Ancestry.com's Social Security Death Index (SSDI) is generated from the U.S. Social Security Administration's Death Master File. It contains the records of deceased persons who were assigned Social Security numbers and whose deaths have been reported to the SSA. The index is current to the end of May 2001 and contains 66,124,141 records.

[Learn how to correct errors in the SSDI](#)

[More information about the SSDI](#)

[Return to Global Search Results](#)

[Refine Your SSDI Search](#)

 Order the CD-ROM version of the SSDI for just \$29.95!

Search the Ancestry World Tree

If you like searching our Social Security Death Index, try our [Ancestry World Tree](#), the family tree database created by people like you! Search for your ancestors in our one-of-a-kind free database.

Join Ancestry.com

- Full access to 600 million records!
- Search 2,000 databases!
- New data added daily!
- No risk guarantee!
- [Tell Me More!](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Partner with Us](#) | [Terms & Conditions](#) | [Privacy Statement](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

1880 United States Census - National Index

Name	Gender	Birth	Race	Relationship	Year	Gender	Race	Birth	Census
MC CANN, William W.	M	NY	W	Self	<1823>	M	W	TN	TN
MC KHANN, Wm.	M	OH	W	Self	<1823>	M	W	OH	OH
MC CANN, William	M	NY	W	Self	<1824>	M	W	NY	NY
MC CANN, William	M	IREL	W	Self	<1824>	M	W	IREL	CA
MC CANN, Wm.	M	NJ	W	Other	<1824>	M	W	NJ	NJ
MC CANN, William	M	IREL	W	Self	<1825>	M	W	IREL	CT
MCCANN, Wm.	M	IREL	W	Self	<1825>	M	W	IREL	MN
MC CANN, Wm.	M	IREL	W	Self	<1826>	M	W	IREL	NYC
CANN, William	M	ENGL	W	Self	<1826>	M	W	ENGL	ME
KANN, William	M	GERM	W	Self	<1826>	M	W	GERM	IN
CAN, William	M	PA	W	Self	<1827>	M	W	PA	IL
MC CANN, William	M	TN	W	Self	<1827>	M	W	TN	IL
MC CAN, William	M	ENGL	W	Self	<1827>	M	W	ENGL	MI
CANN, William F.	M	SC	W	Self	<1828>	M	W	SC	AR
MC CANN, Wm.	M	AL	W	Self	<1828>	M	W	AL	TN
MCCAN, William	M	IREL	W	Self	<1828>	M	W	IREL	MA
MCCANN, William	M	IREL	W	Self	<1828>	M	W	IREL	ME
MCCANN, William	M	KY	W	Self	<1828>	M	W	KY	OH
KANN, William	M	GERM	W	Self	<1828>	M	W	GERM	IL
KANN, Wm.	M	CT	W	Other	<1828>	M	W	CT	IA
MCCANN, William J.	M	IREL	W	Self	<1829>	M	W	IREL	CA
MC CANN, William	M	OH	W	Self	<1829>	M	W	OH	IL
MCCANN, Wm. A.	M	PA	W	Self	<1829>	M	W	PA	MD
KANTZ, William	M	PA	W	Self	<1830>	M	W	PA	PA
MCCANN, William	M	IREL	W	Self	<1830>	M	W	IREL	NYC
MC CANN, William	M	USA	W	Other	<1830>	M	W	USA	NY
MC CANN, William	M	IREL	W	Father	<1830>	M	W	IREL	KY
MCCANTS, William	M	SC	B	Self	<1830>	M	B	SC	SC
MCCANN, William	M	ENGL	W	Self	<1830>	M	W	ENGL	MA
MCCANN, William	M	IREL	W	Self	<1830>	M	W	IREL	RI
MCCANN, William	M	IREL	W	Self	<1830>	M	W	IREL	CT
CANN, William H.	M	DE	W	Other	<1830>	M	W	DE	DE
CANN, William H.	M	PA	W	Self	<1830>	M	W	PA	DE
MCCANN, Wm.	M	MD	W	Other	<1830>	M	W	MD	MD
MCCANN, Wm.	M	MD	W	Self	<1830>	M	W	MD	MD
MCCANN, Wm. E.	M	MD	W	Self	<1830>	M	W	MD	MD
MC CANN, William S.	M	IREL	W	Self	<1831>	M	W	IREL	CA
MCCANN, William	M	IREL	W	Self	<1832>	M	W	IREL	RI
CANTZ, William	M	SC	B	Self	<1833>	M	B	SC	SC
CAN, Willis A.	M	RI	W	Self	<1833>	M	W	RI	RI
MCCANN, William	M	IREL	W	Brother	<1833>	M	W	IREL	CT
MC CANN, William	M	NJ	W	Self	<1833>	M	W	NJ	IL
MCCAN, Wm.	M	PA	W	Other	<1833>	M	W	PA	IA
MCCAN, William	M	PA	W	Other	<1833>	M	W	PA	IA
MC CANN, Mary	F	NY	W	Self	<1838>	F	W	NY	NYC
MC CANN, Mary	F	NY	W	Wife	<1845>	F	W	NY	NY
MC CANN, Mary	F	NY	W	Other	<1845>	F	W	NY	NYC
MC CANN, Mary	F	NY	W	Wife	<1845>	F	W	NY	NYC
MC CANN, Mary	F	NY	W	Wife	<1845>	F	W	NY	NY
MC CANN, Mary	F	NY	W	Wife	<1845>	F	W	NY	NY
MC CANN, Mary	F	NY	W	Wife	<1845>	F	W	NY	NY
MC CANN, Mary	F	NY	W	Wife	<1845>	F	W	NY	NY
MC CANN, Mary	F	NY	W	Wife	<1845>	F	W	NY	NY
MC CANN, Mary	F	NY	W	Wife	<1845>	F	W	NY	NYC
MC CANN, Mary	F	NY	W	Wife	<1845>	F	W	NY	NYC

1880 United States Census - National Index

Name	Relationship	Year	Gender	Race	Birth	Census
MC CANN, William W.	Self	<1823>	M	W	TN	TN
MC KHANN, Wm.	Self	<1823>	M	W	OH	OH
MC CANN, William	Self	<1824>	M	W	NY	NY
MC CANN, William	Self	<1824>	M	W	IREL	CA
MC CANN, Wm.	Other	<1824>	M	W	NJ	NJ
MC CANN, William	Self	<1825>	M	W	IREL	CT
MCCANN, Wm.	Self	<1825>	M	W	IREL	MN
MC CANN, Wm. <i>affore 46 b Boston MA Eng Em</i>	Self	<1826>	M	W	IREL	NYC <i>ch about 1 20 NY many ann 210</i>
CANN, William	Self	<1826>	M	W	ENGL	ME
KANN, William	Self	<1826>	M	W	GERM	IN
CAN, William	Self	<1827>	M	W	PA	IL
MC CANN, William	Self	<1827>	M	W	TN	IL
MC CAN, William	Self	<1827>	M	W	ENGL	MI
CANN, William F.	Self	<1828>	M	W	SC	AR
MC CANN, Wm.	Self	<1828>	M	W	AL	TN
MCCAN, William	Self	<1828>	M	W	IREL	MA
MCCANN, William	Self	<1828>	M	W	IREL	ME
MCCANN, William	Self	<1828>	M	W	KY	OH
KANN, William	Self	<1828>	M	W	GERM	IL
KANN, Wm.	Other	<1828>	M	W	CT	IA
MCCANN, William J.	Self	<1829>	M	W	IREL	CA
MC CANN, William	Self	<1829>	M	W	OH	IL
MCCANN, Wm. A.	Self	<1829>	M	W	PA	MD
KANTZ, William	Self	<1830>	M	W	PA	PA
MCCANN, William <i>affore 46 b Boston MA Eng Em</i>	Self	<1830>	M	W	IREL	NYC <i>58 yr</i>
MC CANN, William	Other	<1830>	M	W	USA	NY
MC CANN, William	Father	<1830>	M	W	IREL	KY
MCCANTS, William	Self	<1830>	M	B	SC	SC
MCCANN, William	Self	<1830>	M	W	ENGL	MA
MCCANN, William	Self	<1830>	M	W	IREL	RI
MCCANN, William	Self	<1830>	M	W	IREL	CT
CANN, William H.	Other	<1830>	M	W	DE	DE
CANN, William H.	Self	<1830>	M	W	PA	DE
MCCANN, Wm.	Other	<1830>	M	W	MD	MD
MCCANN, Wm.	Self	<1830>	M	W	MD	MD
MCCANN, Wm. E.	Self	<1830>	M	W	MD	MD
MC CANN, William S.	Self	<1831>	M	W	IREL	CA
MCCANN, William	Self	<1832>	M	W	IREL	RI
CANTZ, William	Self	<1833>	M	B	SC	SC
CAN, Willis A.	Self	<1833>	M	W	RI	RI
MCCANN, William	Brother	<1833>	M	W	IREL	CT
MC CANN, William	Self	<1833>	M	W	NJ	IL
MCCAN, Wm.	Other	<1833>	M	W	PA	IA
MCCAN, William	Other	<1833>	M	W	PA	IA
MCCANN, Mary <i>42 Wb Mpsu ch 14</i>	Self	<1838>	F	W	NY	NYC
MC CANN, Mary	Wife	<1842>	F	W	NY	NY x
MCCANN, Mary	Other	<1842>	F	W	NY	NYC x
MC CANN, Mary	Wife	<1842>	F	W	NY	NYC x
MC CAN, Mary	Wife	<1843>	F	W	NY	NY
MCCANN, Maria	Wife	<1844>	F	W	NY	NY
MC CAN, Mary A.	Wife	<1844>	F	W	NY	MI
MC CAN, Mary	Dau	<1845>	F	W	NY	NY
MC CANN, Mary	Wife	<1845>	F	W	NY	NY
MCCANN, Mary	Wife	<1845>	F	W	NY	NYC

NOT NYC

try upstate NY

Wm b 1856 CT per de
= Hold for

Wm C b 1835 de de de
Mary W 46 " " "
brother dau 20 de

Herb James 38 NY NY NY
2 ch

1880 United States Census - National Index

Name	Relationship	Year	Gender	Race	Birth	Census
MC CANN, Maria	Wife	<1845>	F	W	NY	NYC

many 13 *sister in law*
1836 *NY* *NY*
maria *wife* *1843* *NY* *NY*

Subject: Re: ROOTS WEB

Date: Wed, 11 Nov 1998 18:49:19 -0500

From: Harry Mayo <hlmayo@worldnet.att.net>

To: jhumphre@ix.netcom.com

Many thanks for your quick reply.

I believe this is the same Oliver Mayo, born 5 Jul 1793 in Chatham, Mass.; moved to Southold or Shelter Island, Long Island with his family; married Roxanna Case in Shelter Island, 2 Oct 1815. This Oliver Mayo died Sept. 1836. My only problem is his first wife died in 1863 and his second marriage to Jane F. L. Vultee in 1828 was while he was still married. I have no information that would indicate that he separated from his first wife. I certainly would like to be sure that these Oliver Mayo's are one and the same. Do have any more Brooklyn information other than the 1850 census? Most of my information has been taken from Mallmann's History of Shelter Island. Between the two of us we ought to be able to prove it one way or the other. If it is the same one I can give you information back to the early ancestor, Rev. John Mayo who came to Cape Cod about 1638.

Regards,
Harry

jHumphrey wrote:

>
> I have not connected the Mayo fam. to N.E. I have Oliver Mayo m. in
> Manhattan in 1828 and I have two of his ch. both boys living in Bklyn in
> 1850 with their mother and stepf. Jackie

> Harry Mayo wrote:

>>
>> Hi,
>>
>> I am interested in your surname MAYO and wonder if it might connect to
>> the Mayo's of New England that I am researching. Any help that yo can
>> provide would be appreciated. Thanks

>>
>> Harry L. Mayo
>> P. O. Box 6
>> Allamuchy, NJ 07820
>> email: hlmayo@worldnet.att.net

Jeanette
6/18/08

Write for
signature
Give for
the 2 sons!

Jeanette
Bore 8 ch
5 before
1800's

? John Fredrick her father
Harry Percy
?

her
Bro

1525
47
11/7/8



RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project

Global Search

Names: 32851209 Surnames: 781807 Databases: 13206

Surname Exact

Given Name

Birth Place ☐ Not Null

Death Place ☐ Not Null

Skip Database

Updated Within

*Oliver
presumably
b NY acc to son on census*

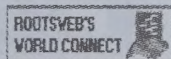
Results 1-1 of 1

Name	Birth		Death		Database
	Date	Place	Date	Place	
Mayo, Oliver	5 Jul 1793	Chatham, Barnstable, MA			jsorby
Father: Thomas Problem Mayo Mother: Mary w of Thomas Mayo					



[WorldConnect Home Page](#) | [Add your GEDCOM](#) | [RootsWeb Home Page](#) | [Surname Resources](#)
[Search the RSL](#) | [How to Join RootsWeb](#) | [RootsWeb HelpDesk](#) | [Suggestions, Comments or Bugs](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.



CPU seconds used 0.02

EXTRA! READ ALL ABOUT IT
UNLIMITED FREE WEBSITE
Where? At RootsWeb, of course! EXTRA!

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project

Jacquelyn J Sorby Family Page

dsorby@worldnet.att.net

18862 total entries, last updated Mon Apr 17 20:01:25 2000

Jacquelyn J Sorby <dsorby@worldnet.att.net>

- ID: I11147
- Name: Thomas Problem Mayo
- Sex: M

*go back
a generation?*

Marriage 1 Mary w of Thomas Mayo

Children

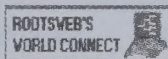
1. ? Oliver Mayo b: 5 Jul 1793 in Chatham, Barnstable, MA
2. Eliza Mayo b: 20 Jun 1791 in Chatham, Barnstable, MA
3. Sally Mayo b: 15 May 1789 in Chatham, Barnstable, MA *Mar 1791*
4. Thomas Jr Mayo b: 27 Jul 1787 in Chatham, Barnstable, MA *b. 1786 Haverhill Barn MA*
5. Polly Mayo b: 23 Aug 1785 in Chatham, Barnstable, MA
6. Isaac Mayo b: 19 Mar 1781 in Chatham, Barnstable, MA
7. Phebe Mayo b: 24 Feb 1779 in Chatham, Barnstable, MA
8. Josiah Mayo b: 30 Aug 1795 in Chatham, Barnstable, MA

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)



[WorldConnect Home Page](#) | [Add your GEDCOM](#) | [RootsWeb Home Page](#) | [Surname Resources](#)
[Search the RSL](#) | [How to Join RootsWeb](#) | [RootsWeb HelpDesk](#) | [Suggestions, Comments or Bugs](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.



CPU seconds used 0.01

Advertisement



worldlyinvestor.com

**Genealogy.com**

The leading resource for family history

Welcome

New?
Start HereSearch for
FamilyOnline Data
LibraryLearn About
GenealogyCommunity
CenterHelpful
Web Sites

Shopping

Internet FamilyFinder

Social Security Search Index

Family Home Pages

A table containing the information you requested will appear below shortly. The "Found On" column will tell you where the information comes from. It may indicate "Internet," a commercial genealogy CD-ROM product, or one of many other sources. Clicking Internet links will take you to the Web page containing the information. Clicking CD-ROM links will take you to a description of the product.

Searching for Mayo, Oliver ...

List of Matching Pages:

[New Search]

Name	Date	Location	Found On	Link
Mayo, Oliver			User Home Page	Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: User Home Page Report: Members of Family File ... [September 1808 1879 <u>MAYO, Oliver</u> VULTEE, Julia Abt. 1837...
Mayo, Oliver			User Home Page	Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: User Home Page Report: Members of Family File ... [Unknown MORRIS, Samuel <u>MAYO, Oliver</u> Unknown Unknown VULTEE...
Mayo, Oliver	1500s-1800s	United States	CD171	Family History: Genealogies of Mayflower Families, 1500s-1800s (#171)
Mayo, Oliver	1600s-1800s	United States	CD203	Genealogical Records: The Complete Mayflower Descendant and Other Sources, 1600s-1800s (#203)
Mayo, Oliver	1675-1920	NY	CD238	Genealogical Records: New York, 1675-1920 (#238)
Mayo, Oliver	1870	MA	CD284	Census Index: Massachusetts, 1870 (#284)
Mayo, Oliver	1870-1879	NY	CD287	Census Index: NY City, 1870 (#287)
Mayo, Oliver	1850	MA	CD307	Census Microfilm Records: Massachusetts, 1850 (#307)
Mayo, Oliver	1820-1829	NY	CD314	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1820 (#314)
Mayo, Oliver	1830-1839	NY	CD315	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1830 (#315)
Mayo, Oliver	1850-1859	MA	CD317	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850 (#317)
Mayo, Oliver	1850-1859	NY	CD317	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1850 (#317)
Mayo, Oliver W. R.	1870-1879	IA	CD319	Census Index: U.S. Selected Counties, 1870 (#319)

Mayo, Oliver	1900	MA	CD322	<u>Census Index: New England, 1900 (#322)</u>
Mayo, Oliver	1538-1940	United States	CD354	<u>Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1538-1940 (#354)</u>
Mayo, Oliver	1740s-1880s	NY	CD402	<u>Marriage Index: New York #2, 1740s-1880s (#402)</u>
Mayo, Oliver	Private	Private	WFT Vol.5	<u>WFT Volume 5, Tree: 1409</u>
Mayo, Oliver	1850-1949	Unknown	WFT Vol.18	<u>WFT Volume 18, Tree: 2270</u>
Mayo, Oliver	1890-1899	Unknown	WFT Vol.39	<u>WFT Volume 39, Tree: 769</u>

[\[New Search\]](#)

[Welcome](#) - [New? Start Here](#) - [Search for Family](#) - [Online Data Library](#) - [Learn About Genealogy](#)
[Helpful Web Sites](#) - [Community Center](#) - [Shopping](#)

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Subject: Re: Charles Henry Tyson
Date: Sat, 24 Jun 2000 13:35:58 -0500
From: Vince Hughes <bvh@bellsouth.net>
To: JHumphre@ix.netcom.com

Jackie,

I'm very sorry it has taken me so long to respond but I have been out of town for several weeks and am just now getting caught up on my email.

I do not have any further information on Charles Henry TYSON other than what is posted on the web. The source of my information is:

- Tyson, Charles W. <ctyson@airmail.net>
- >From "Tyson Family History: Descendants of Uriah and Mary TYSON" Vol I, by Jerry Tyson Barton, Editor.

Another researcher you might want to check with is:

- * Paul Tyson, <pauldtyson@backroads.net >

I'll bet that if anyone has additional info, Paul will.

- * You can reach Jerry Tyson Barton, at <JBarton851@aol.com>. Jerry is editor for a TYSON family newsletter and has many contacts.

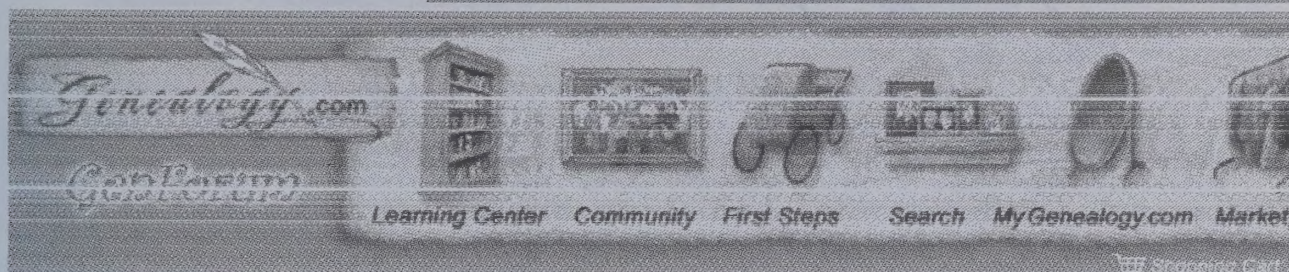
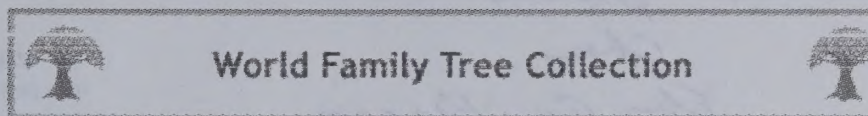
Hope this helps.

Vince Hughes
Germantown, Tn
<http://www.my-ged.com/hughes/>

JHumphrey wrote:

- * > Saw your entry on rootsweb and wonder if the Chas. Henry Tyson b. 1861
- > could be the same one who m. Cora G. Tyson in Oct. 1887? Cora is in my
- > Collins family tree. She was d/o Jeannette Collins and George Blakely
- > who was killed in Civil War.
- >
- > If this is the same Tyson, please tell me more abt him.
- >
- > If not and you have the Tyson geny, perhaps you would do a lookup.
- > Chas. Henry who m. Cora Blakely may have died in 1894, but where?. WF
- > Cora d. in Ashville N.C. in 1897.
- >
- > Collins were a Bklyn NY family.
- >
- > Will look forward to hearing from u. Jackie Humphrey

Vulber
Suchy
Dickson
PP
bow
file
74601
rootsweb@bellsouth
Patience
Crocheron
wid m. Ebert
Nov 12 1830
Staten Isl. at
Newark's house
Mrs Ann Ebert
Collins
Vulber
6/25 - Ann
may 4 1830
Jos. Christopher
Slopes - Ellen
m Maria
d/o Stephen
deed + Eleanor
husb
Elmer Thompson
Elmer Thompson
Haughwout
Staten Isl Church Rec
1834 Nov 1 Abr 14 son Smyle, s) Peter
1 Mary his w/ dec. m Elsie Jane
Haughwout
Staten Isl
Ch Rec
June 28
1835
James VanCott
m Emeline
Smith
Both from
Amman
hi Ny
+1
3
No answer



[Chat](#)

[Feedback](#)

[My GenForum](#)

[Help](#)

[Jump to Forum](#)

Home: [Surnames](#): [Mowat Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

NYC, 1831 CHARLES MOWATT

Posted by: [New York Marble Cemetery](#)

Date: March 11, 2000 at 07:25:39

19 of 81 [Go](#)

Charles Mowatt, b. ca. 1798-d. 1841, prob. son of [John Mowatt & Charlotte Rodman](#), purchased Vault 113 of the NY Marble Cemetery in 1831. His descendants are invited to the NYMC owners' meeting on 3 May 2000. Please see www.marblecemetery.org for details.

Followups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

Search this forum:

[Go](#)
☐ Find all of the words

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/mowat/messages/19.html>

Search all of GenForum:

[Go](#)
☒ Proximity matching

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agreement of Use](#)
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

*Henry Trumbull
1798-1857*

*Bernard Palmer
1787-1869*

*Peter Van
Zandt
1765-1845*

Bought some Gen 1830

El. Hunt

1781-1845 Some can

Good Hunt

1769-1847

Clare Lewis

*5/10 Peter
Pratt 1724
Some
Trumbull
m. 1791
Some
governing*

Thouatt Bessie

Chas

Ely Ann Grazon

Ely Ann

John Edgum

the newer Marble Cem

Vanet

53 Anson Baker

53 Chas "

101 James Baker

116 Peter Bogart
Campbell
Colos

Kip Jr

Henry B. Bland
David Bland

23 Joseph Sturgis
Hypion

44 ~~James~~ 4.

Subject: Re: Friday**Date:** Thu, 26 Jul 2001 10:21:51 -0400**From:** daniel covill <dpaty@worldnet.att.net>**To:** JHumphrey <JHumphre@ix.netcom.com>

Hi Jackie,

Well, it figures that it wouldn't be a good day for you. Darn. I know this sounds like we are trying to put you off - but I swear it isn't like that. Barb is looking forward to meeting you as I have been regaling her with all your bits and pieces of history - and she is fascinated - as I am. She really didn't want to feel rushed or crunched for time when we meet - because, as you know - the right question can bring forth a flood of memories that otherwise would not be remembered and she wanted to give you the chance to probe without distraction. If you would prefer a phone conversation, I am sure that would be fine too. But I would like us all to get together as I think it would be a better medium for information gathering - and besides, you are family. Her house is not air conditioned and she worries that people would find that uncomfortable - but it is a lovely house full of wonderful artifacts and it might be easier for us to meet her there. Whatever we decide, please don't be offended by this unfortunate cancellation as it is an innocent occurrence. And perhaps, instead of making it a Friday, we could meet on a Saturday or Sunday??

I have made notes in blue below -

Pat, next Fri. is not good for me, so we will have to wait awhile. Actually, Barb could give me her bio. on Alyce Maris by phone. Also, if she knows anything abt how Alyce's husb. was killed and the general time frame. Also, if she knows the names of the Tyson relatives that were in Alyce's will and where they lived. Also, if she ever heard Alyce mention where her parents were buried. I think Barb can answer these questions for you.

If we ever do get together, I would like to see a picture of her and you mentioned that there was a self portrait.

I was wrong about it being a self-portrait - but it is a beautiful picture and she had planned on bringing it to the meeting along with a painting of a young Filipino boy she did. I plan to take a digital picture of both items and print them out for you.

I poked around Staten Isl. website for Tyson. A Tyson farm is too general to be avail. anywhere on internet. There was a Tyson family and a Tysen family there. In fact, there is a Tysen St. in Staten Isl. There was also a Bogert family there. There was a very early VandeBogert family or VandeBogart around NYC. Some of them shortened their name to Bogert or Bogert.

The original name was something like 'VandenBoogaard' - and it has taken many different spellings over the years. This is my dad's family. I believe there is a Bogardville on the shore of NJ - near the Tappansee [sp?] bridge? There is a VandeBogert in the phone book here locally. Dad's family also included the Des Marets [changed to Demarest] and they were the first family in Bergen County, NJ. The Des Marets, the Bogerts, and Campbells were all intermarried. Dad's father and mother were very distant cousins through marriage.

I remember going on the ferry to Staten Isl. when I was a child. Ferry was 5 cents. There was a big square along the main drag there.

While I was surfing, I found a Crocheron family mentioned, an unusual name. Your de Crocheron must have come from the Goubert or Merritt family.

Where did you find the Crocheron? On Staten Island? They must be related. The story goes like this: My mother was named Gretchen Goubert Merritt at birth. She hated the name and changed it when she was about 13? or so to 'Marguerite de Crocheron Merritt'. There never was a 'de' Crocheron (only a Crocheron) but since Mom didn't like the sound of the name - "Marguerite Crocheron Merritt", she added the 'de' to make the name flow smoothly. Naturally - she took a lot of flack over adding the pretentious 'de' by her younger brother - ARM the II. And regardless of the beauty of that name, she was known as Peggy to everyone - except her father - Arthur Royden - who called her 'Dee Dee'.

Do you know Arthur Royden Merritt's parents. I like to mention the names of the parents of the spouses in my mss and where they lived. I can find this out for you but it entails finding the box in which I have put all the family history. Give me a couple of days. Do you know where Marguerite Goubert was born, married and died? I will try to find this information for you but if I can't - Mary Willard will know. Her mother was Natalie Goubert - sister to Marguerite. Ditto for Marguerite deC. Merritt and husb. Henry Bogert? Marguerite was born in NYC and died in Nokomis, Florida. I don't know where she was married, but it was probably NY - Henry was shortly off to the war. She was cremated and her remains are buried with her father in NY. Henry Ellery Bogert was born in Trenton, NJ, and died in Melbourne, Florida. My parents divorced in 1966 and dad remarried. They [with baby, Bruce] sailed to Venice, FL in 1947 - mom was pregnant with Barb at the time and since she was born May 14 - it had to be a few months before that. Shortly after Barb's birth, they bought a house in Nokomis near a fishing whet - where Dad

1880
CD

to get new
index. do
search

To Day - Edit
Be Sure SURVIV is on
name

Wet Fred' K L. Cousin 1833 b NY
Census NYC Kings BKlyn

Geo D Dwyer
Inc

one house Bennet Catherine 5 yrs
Bennet Stephen David

Chas Towner - Nat

386 NY Chas H Wynn bro 7
E Son 2
Hit

VON VULTEE FAMILY
OF PENNSYLVANIA
AND NEW YORK CITY

descendants of Baron Frederick Louis Von Vultee
and his wives Anna Schmidt and Gertrude Wertheim

by Jacqueline Baker Humphrey

3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne Florida 32934

Phone 407 254 8675
email JHumphre@ix.netcom.com

Manuscript in progress Updated July 2000

COLLINS FAMILY CONNECTION TO VON VULTEE FAMILY

My grandmother Nellie Louisa Collins (Baker) (Fisher) 1866-1933 and her sister Edith Collins (Davidson) knew they had a grandmother nee Von Vultee and that they descended from Baron Von Valtee/Vultee. This was conveyed to me in 1965 in a letter from Nellie Collins' niece Irene Davidson (Howard), (now deceased), d/o Nellie's only sibling Edith Collins (Davidson).

Irene stated correctly that her great grandmother was a Von Valtee/Vultee. It has taken me 13 years to find that the Von Vultee connection came through the Collins line. This information all came together after finding that William T. Collins, b. ca 1844 was s/o Wm Collins and Jannett Von Vultee. William T. Collins enlisted in 1864 in NY City under the alias of William H. Mayo for the Civil War. William T. Collins proved that he was one and the same as the man who enlisted as William H. Mayo and was accepted for a Civil War Pension based on illness he suffered while a soldier (National Archives Pension Papers SC 945-158). William T. Collins died 23 Jan 1901 in Bklyn. (Pension papers gives death date; death certif.).

William T. Collins b. ca 1844, appeared as a 6 yr old child in Brooklyn N.Y. with parents William Collins and Jannett in 1850 census with his Mayo half siblings. Jane F.L. Von Vultee had married first to Oliver Mayo in 1828 at Vandewater St. Presb. Church in N.Y. City (photocopy of church record found in F.H.C. film). Jannett married second in 1841 to William Collins Sr. as Mrs. Jannetta F.L. Mayo (N.Y. Herald).

My great grandmother Nellie Louisa Gaylor, sometimes listed as Gaylord, married first to William T. Collins (Jr.) 28 Aug. 1865 in Bklyn N.Y. (Wm's Pension Deposition). They had only two children and these were daughters, (Ref: my own personal knowledge of the daughters; Homer Baker grson of Wm; Irene Davidson gr. dau. of Wm; Wm's Civil War Pension Deposition). These daughters were Nellie Louisa Collins b. 16 Dec. 1866 (Wm's Pension Deposition) and Edith Willetta Collins b. 1 April 1868 acc. to Wm's Pension deposition, but listed as unnamed female to these parents in Bklyn birth register for 1869 p. 176 as b. 1 April 1869.

Wm T. Collins and Nellie L. Gaylor/Gaylord were divorced 31 May 1878, Bklyn acc. to Wm's Pension Deposition. Nellie married second to Edward A. Clark sometime after 1880 census and before 1891/2 when she resided with Clark at 49 Cranberry St. Bklyn. Edward A. Clark appeared in City Dir. 1892 at 49 Cranberry St. and Nellie Clark appeared as his widow at the same address in the Bklyn City Dir. in 1893.

(Ref: Cranberry St. address of dau. Edith when she m. Sept. 1892; grson Homer Baker told me Nellie m2 Mr. Clark; she m3 as Nellie L. Clark in 1895 to Chas. P. Caldwell, see marr. certif.).

CONNECTION OF JANNETT VON VULTEE COLLINS TO HER PARENTS
FREDERICK LOUIS VON VULTEE AND GERTRUDE WERTHEIM

Jannett F. L. Collins on 1850 and 1870 census in Brooklyn N.Y. is listed as born ca 1809/10 PA. She married Oliver Mayo in 1828 in N.Y. City. She m. as Mrs. Mayo to William Collins in 1841, (N.Y. Herald).

The only family I found that might be old enough to be her parent was that of Gertrude Vultee b. ca 1788 in Germany. In 1830 census, Gertrude was head of household in N.Y. City. Gertrude was listed in N.Y. City City Dir. as widow of Frederick Louis Vultee as early as 1845.

I have proved several of the children of Frederick Louis and Gertrude Von Vultee by researching several census records and Marriages and deaths extracted from the N.Y. Herald newspaper.

In 1850, Jannett's sister Mary Ann and her 2nd husb. Donald Campbell were living with Jannett in Bklyn. (Mary Ann had m1. Leonard Snethen). In 1855 Mary Ann was a widow and was living with their mother Gertrude in N.Y. City.

In 1850 census, Gertrude Kurtz, 10 yrs old, was also living with Jannett. Jannett's sister Louisa Fredericka Von Vultee had married George Kurtz in 1831 (NY Herald) and was listed as d/o the Late Capt. Fred. Louis Vultee when she was married.

Jannett's sister Cornelia A., d/o the late Capt. Frederick Louis Von Vultee married Napoleon B. Kneass of Phila. PA (N.Y. Herald). Memorial of the Kneass Family by Anna Magee, written 1919, lists Carolyn Amelia, (d/o Baron Frederick Louis Von Vultee of Baden and Gertrude Wertheim of Hesse Cassel), married to Napoleon Bonaparte Kneass of Philadelphia PA and gives the same marr. date. (This corroborates my grandmother Nellie Collins' claim of the title Baron, whether or not this was an official title).

Anna Magee wrote that Cora Moody Kneass, baby sister of Napoleon, married 18 May 1863 to John Frederick Mayo of the correct age to be the known s/o Jannett. Cora and John named a daughter Jeannetta Olivia Mayo after his mother Jannett and his father Oliver Mayo which further proves the connection.

In 1870 census, a child Cora (can't read last name) was living with Jannett in Bklyn. I would like to think that she was Jannett's grda. Cora Mayo, d/o her son John F. Mayo and wife Cora Kneass, but the name does not look like Mayo.

Jannett Von Vultee's brother Henry was bpt. as Valentin Heinrich Von Vultee in March 1807 at New Hanover Lutheran Church in Montgomery Co. PA and his parents were listed as Friderich Ludwig and Gerdraut. Henry V. Vultee, b. ca 1807 PA, lawyer, resided with Gertrude in 1850.

All this is ample evidence to be certain that Jannett F. L. Von Vultee was d/o Capt. Frederick Louis Von Vultee and wife Gertrude Wertheim. He was sometimes listed as Baron Frederick Louis Von Vultee acc. to two sources: my grm. Nellie Collins (Baron Von Vultee) and Anna Magee in her Memorial of the Kneass family (who gives his full name and title).

